

**FEC
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)

TYPE OR PRINT ▼

Example: If typing, type
over the lines.

1 2 F E 4 M 5

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

ADDRESS (number and street)

101 W ARGONNE DR, #24

Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

SAINT LOUIS

MO

63122

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼**

C C00775015

3. IS THIS
REPORTNEW
(N)

OR

AMENDED
(A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

MO

00

4. **TYPE OF REPORT** (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:



April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)



July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)



October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)



January 31 Year-End Report (YE)



Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P)



General (12G)



Runoff (12R)



Convention (12C)



Special (12S)

Election on

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

in the
State of(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

General (30G)



Runoff (30R)



Special (30S)

Election on

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

M M /

03

D D /

23

Y Y Y Y /

2021

through

M M /

06

D D /

30

Y Y Y Y /

2021

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

HUSTED, GEORGE, , CPA

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

HUSTED, GEORGE, , CPA

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M /

07

D D /

15

Y Y Y Y /

2021

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3**
(Revised 05/2016)

SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

PAGE 2 / 224

Write or Type Committee Name
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 03 / 23 / 2021

To:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 06 / 30 / 2021

| | COLUMN A This Period | COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date |
|--|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 6. Net Contributions (other than loans) | | |
| (a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)).... | 1334394.45 | 1334394.45 |
| (b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)) | 1334394.45 | 1334394.45 |
| 7. Net Operating Expenditures | | |
| (a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17) | 230922.49 | 230922.49 |
| (b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)) | 230922.49 | 230922.49 |
| 8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)..... | 1102471.96 | |
| 9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) | 0.00 | |
| 10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) | 108335.09 | |

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
 999 E Street, NW
 Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
 Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

PAGE 3 / 224

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Report Covering the Period:

From:

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

To:

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 3 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

I. RECEIPTS
COLUMN A
Total This Period

COLUMN B
Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:**(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees****(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....**

1232970.21

1232970.21

(ii) Unitemized.....

96424.24

96424.24

(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶

1329394.45

1329394.45

(b) Political Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....

5000.00

5000.00

(d) The Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..

1334394.45

1334394.45

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES

0.00

0.00

13. LOANS:**(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....**

0.00

0.00

(b) All Other Loans.....

0.00

0.00

(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....

0.00

0.00

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

0.00

0.00

15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)

0.00

0.00

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶

1334394.45

1334394.45

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

of Disbursements

PAGE 4 / 224

II. DISBURSEMENTS**COLUMN A**
Total This Period**COLUMN B**
Election Cycle-to-Date

17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....

230922.49

230922.49

18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER
AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES

1000.00

1000.00

19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:

(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed
by the Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(b) Of All Other Loans

0.00

0.00

(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS
(add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....

0.00

0.00

20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other
Than Political Committees

0.00

0.00

(b) Political Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees
(such as PACs)

0.00

0.00

(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS
(add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....

0.00

0.00

21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS

0.00

0.00

22. **TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS**

(add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►

231922.49

231922.49

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....

0.00

24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3).....

1334394.45

25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....

1334394.45

26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....

231922.49

27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD
(subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....

1102471.96

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 5 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.**ABSHEER, LARRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 442 SADDLESPUR RD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MISSOURI ATHLETIC CLUB

Occupation

DIRECTOR OF ADVANCEMENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 3 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.6423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.**ADDISON, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 3925 CARTER DR

City

SMITHVILLE

State

MO

Zip Code

64089

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AFROTOP

Occupation

SENIOR VP

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.**ADDISON, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 3925 CARTER DR

City

SMITHVILLE

State

MO

Zip Code

64089

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AFROTOP

Occupation

SENIOR VP

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 6 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADKINS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 863 SHERILIN DR

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ALBRECHT, ANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 16 UPPER LADUE ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ALBRECHT, ANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 16 UPPER LADUE ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6550.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 7 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALBRECHT, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 16 UPPER LADUE ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BODLEY GROUP

Occupation

CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 26 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALBRECHT, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 16 UPPER LADUE ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BODLEY GROUP

Occupation

CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 26 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALBRECHT, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 9878 WILD DEER ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BODLEY GROUP

Occupation

PARTNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 19 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 8 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALBRECHT, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 9878 WILD DEER ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BODLEY GROUP

Occupation

PARTNER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 4 | | 1 | 9 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALLEN, MELINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 7777 BONHOMME AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFO REQUESTED

Occupation

INFO REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 5 | | 0 | 6 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2800.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANDREASSON, RACHEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1466 WATSON ROAD

City

SULLIVAN

State

MO

Zip Code

63080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WALLIS COMPANIES

Occupation

BOARD MEMBER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 4 | | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 9 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREASSON, RACHEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1466 WATSON ROAD

City
SULLIVANState
MOZip Code
63080FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WALLIS COMPANIESOccupation
BOARD MEMBER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 14 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
APPLEBAUM, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 10850 KALINDA LN

City
SAINT LOUISState
MOZip Code
63128FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ARNOLD INSURANCE COMPANYOccupation
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 29 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARNOLDY, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 418 YORKSHIRE PLACE

City
ST. LOUISState
MOZip Code
63119FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 27 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 10 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ARNOLDY, NANCY, , ,

A. Mailing Address 418 YORKSHIRE PLACE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ARNOLDY, RICHARD, , ,

B. Mailing Address 418 YORKSHIRE PLACE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ARNOLDY, RICHARD, , ,

C. Mailing Address 418 YORKSHIRE PLACE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ASHWORTH, CAROL, , , | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 04 / 24 / 2021 | | |
| Mailing Address 1508 PACLAND RIDGE | | | Transaction ID : SA11AI.4183 | | |
| City CHESTERFIELD | State MO | Zip Code 63005 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2900.00 | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Memo Item | | | |
| Name of Employer SELF | | Occupation HOMEMAKER | | | |
| Receipt For: 2022 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00 | | | |
| B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ASHWORTH, CAROL, , , | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 04 / 24 / 2021 | | |
| Mailing Address 1508 PACLAND RIDGE | | | Transaction ID : SA11AI.4184 | | |
| City CHESTERFIELD | State MO | Zip Code 63005 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2900.00 | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Memo Item | | | |
| Name of Employer SELF | | Occupation HOMEMAKER | | | |
| Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00 | | | |
| C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ASHWORTH, RONALD, , , | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 04 / 24 / 2021 | | |
| Mailing Address 1508 PACLAND RIDGE | | | Transaction ID : SA11AI.4186 | | |
| City CHESTERFIELD | State MO | Zip Code 63005 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2900.00 | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Memo Item | | | |
| Name of Employer MERCY INTERNATIONAL | | Occupation CONSULTANT | | | |
| Receipt For: 2022 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00 | | | |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ | | | 8700.00 | | |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ | | | | | |

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.**ASHWORTH, RONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1508 PACLAND RIDGE

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MERCY INTERNATIONAL

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 24 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.**AYER, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 28055 COUNTY ROAD 309

City

KAHOKA

State

MO

Zip Code

63445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AYER EQUIPMENT

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 21 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.**AZAR, MARCUS, , ,**

Mailing Address 1527 RAFFINA CT

City

NAPLES

State

FL

Zip Code

34105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AZAR PRINTING

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 06 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 13 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BAGWE, MAHESH, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 39 LAKE FOREST DR

City

ST LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ORTHOPEDIC CENTER OF STL

Occupation

SURGEON

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARDGETT, JOHN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 16141 SWINGLEY RIDGE ROAD #110

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JOHN BARDGETT & ASSOCIATES

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARTLETT, BRUCE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 222 SOUTH CENTRAL AVE

City

CLAYTON

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5900.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARTON, J. FRED, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 101 WEST ARGONNE DRIVE

City

KIRKWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ST. LOUIS BANKSHARES

Occupation

BOARD CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 20 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARTON, KAREN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 101 WEST ARGONNE DRIVE

City

KIRKWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFO REQUESTED

Occupation

INFO REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 20 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BATMASIAN, JAMES, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 215 NORTH FEDERAL HWY

City

BOCA RATON

State

FL

Zip Code

33432

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

7900.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 15 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BATMASIAN, JAMES, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 215 NORTH FEDERAL HWY

City

BOCA RATON

State

FL

Zip Code

33432

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 29 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BATMASIAN, MARTA, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 215 NORTH FEDERAL HWY

City

BOCA RATON

State

FL

Zip Code

33432

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 29 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BATMASIAN, MARTA, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 215 NORTH FEDERAL HWY

City

BOCA RATON

State

FL

Zip Code

33432

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 29 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

| |
|---------|
| 8700.00 |
|---------|

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BAUR, CARSON, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 33 WAVERTON DRIVE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FORTE HOLDINGS

Occupation
ENTREPRENEUR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 20 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BEELER, BRIAN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 431 ESSEX RD

City

KENILWORTH

State

IL

Zip Code

60043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 12 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BEELER, BRIAN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 431 ESSEX RD

City

KENILWORTH

State

IL

Zip Code

60043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 12 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 17 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BEELMAN, MICHELLE, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 12733 ZACHARYS RIDGE

City

ST LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BEELMAN TRUCKING

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 19 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BEELMAN II, FRANK, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 12733 ZACHARYS RIDGE

City

ST LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BEELMAN TRUCK CO.

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 19 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BENTLEY, ARTHUR, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 1108 ALASKA ST

City

WEST PLAINS

State

MO

Zip Code

65775

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 14 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.6090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BERGER, DANIEL, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 200 SOUTH KIRKWOOD ROAD UNIT 229

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ICE BLUE DATA

Occupation

IT CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 25 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BERGJANS, DANIEL, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 9015 EAGER RD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 29 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BICKEL, JOHN, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 75 W GLENWOOD LN

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CPC LOGISTICS INC

Occupation

VP

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 17 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BIPPEN, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 549 HICKORY LN

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KUNA FOOD SERVICES

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 1 | 6 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BIPPEN, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 549 HICKORY LN

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KUNA FOOD SERVICES

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 1 | 6 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BIRKEL, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 19 JENNYCLIFFE LANE

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MVB CONTRACTING

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1100.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------|--|--|--|--|
| A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BIRKEL, MICHAEL, , , | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 04 / 21 / 2021 | | |
| Mailing Address 19 JENNYCLIFFE LANE | | | Transaction ID : SA11AI.4266 | | |
| City CHESTERFIELD | State MO | Zip Code 63005 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2900.00 | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Memo Item CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED | | | |
| Name of Employer MVB CONTRACTING | | Occupation PRESIDENT | | | |
| Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00 | | | |
| B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BLAIR, JAMES, , , | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 09 / 2021 | | |
| Mailing Address 49 MANDERLEIGH ESTATES CT | | | Transaction ID : SA11AI.4342 | | |
| City SAINT LOUIS | State MO | Zip Code 63131 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2900.00 | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Memo Item | | | |
| Name of Employer MONETA GROUP | | Occupation EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBER | | | |
| Receipt For: 2022 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00 | | | |
| C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BLAIR, JAMES, , , | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 09 / 2021 | | |
| Mailing Address 49 MANDERLEIGH ESTATES CT | | | Transaction ID : SA11AI.4343 | | |
| City SAINT LOUIS | State MO | Zip Code 63131 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2900.00 | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Memo Item | | | |
| Name of Employer MONETA GROUP | | Occupation EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBER | | | |
| Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00 | | | |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ | | | 8700.00 | | |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ | | | | | |

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLANTON, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 1023 N. RANNEY

City

SIKESTON

State

MO

Zip Code

63801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

LAWYER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 5 | | 2 | 8 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLITZ, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 61 PORTLAND DR

City

FRONTENAC

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BLITZ, BARDGET & DEUTSCH

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 5 | | 0 | 5 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4345

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLUECHIP FINANCIAL LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 720

City

BELCOURT

State

ND

Zip Code

58316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

ATTRIBUTED TO TRIBAL OWNERSHIP

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

7800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 22 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TURTLE MOUNTAIN BAND OF CHIPPEWA OF NORTH DAKOTA

Mailing Address PO BOX 720

City

BELCOURT

State

ND

Zip Code

58316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9878.0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☒ Memo Item
 TRIBAL OWNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BOBAK, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 15 CRICKLEWOOD PLACE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BOBAK, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 15 CRICKLEWOOD PLACE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 23 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BOBAK, PAULA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 15 CRICKLEWOOD PLACE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 23 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BOBAK, PAULA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 15 CRICKLEWOOD PLACE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 23 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BOMKAMP, DIANN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 612 FAIRWAYS CIRCLE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CREVE COEUR PERIODONTICS

Occupation

DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BOUDOURES, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 8029 CLAYTON RD

City

ST LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WM. BOUDOURES CO.

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 20 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4291

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRADSHAW, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1231 HUNTINGTON RD

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LATHROP GPM

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 10 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRAGG, JACK, , ,

Mailing Address 5800 THORNBROOK PKWY, #5

City

COLUMBIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CURATORS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MO

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 26 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

| |
|---------|
| 4900.00 |
|---------|

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRAUER, BLACKFORD, , ,**A.** Mailing Address 20 UPPER LADUE RD.

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HUNTER ENGINEERING

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 23 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRAUER, BLACKFORD, , ,**B.** Mailing Address 20 UPPER LADUE RD.

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HUNTER ENGINEERING

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 23 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRAUER, CAMILLA, , ,**C.** Mailing Address 11250 HUNTER DR

City

BRIDGETON

State

MO

Zip Code

63044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 28 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

| |
|---------|
| 8700.00 |
|---------|

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 26 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BRAUER, CAMILLA, , , | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 28 / 2021 | | |
| Mailing Address 11250 HUNTER DR | | | Transaction ID : SA11AI.4350 | | |
| City BRIDGETON | State MO | Zip Code 63044 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2900.00 | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Memo Item | | | |
| Name of Employer RETIRED | | Occupation RETIRED | | | |
| Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00 | | | |
| B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BRAUER, STEPHEN, , , | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 28 / 2021 | | |
| Mailing Address 11250 HUNTER DR | | | Transaction ID : SA11AI.4352 | | |
| City BRIDGETON | State MO | Zip Code 63044 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2900.00 | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Memo Item | | | |
| Name of Employer HUNTER ENGINEERING CO | | Occupation OWNER | | | |
| Receipt For: 2022 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00 | | | |
| C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BRAUER, STEPHEN, , , | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 28 / 2021 | | |
| Mailing Address 11250 HUNTER DR | | | Transaction ID : SA11AI.4353 | | |
| City BRIDGETON | State MO | Zip Code 63044 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2900.00 | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Memo Item | | | |
| Name of Employer HUNTER ENGINEERING CO | | Occupation OWNER | | | |
| Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00 | | | |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ | | | 8700.00 | | |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ | | | | | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 27 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRAUER, SUZANNE, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 20 UPPER LADUE RD.

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 23 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRAUER, SUZANNE, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 20 UPPER LADUE RD.

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 23 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRENNAN, JAMES, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 13101 BARRETT CIRCLE CT.

City

BALLWIN

State

MO

Zip Code

63021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1025.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 13 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 28 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRENNAN, JOHN, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 213 S WOODS MILL RD APT 4208

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CUSHMAN & WAKEFIELD

Occupation

ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.8198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRENNAN, JOHN, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 213 S WOODS MILL RD APT 4208

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CUSHMAN & WAKEFIELD

Occupation

ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 3 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.6219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BROWN, THOMAS, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 1306 NW 47TH ST.

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SPLINTEK INC.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 1 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 29 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRUDER, ERIC, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4201 GREYSTONE DR

City

SAINT JOSEPH

State

MO

Zip Code

64505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HERZOG

Occupation

FINANCE VP

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRUDER, ERIC, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 4201 GREYSTONE DR

City

SAINT JOSEPH

State

MO

Zip Code

64505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HERZOG

Occupation

FINANCE VP

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4359

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BURGER, RUTH, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 7393B PERSHING AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 23 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

8700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 30 OF 224

| | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 |
| | | | 15 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BURGER, RUTH, , ,

Mailing Address 7393B PERSHING AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUSCH, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 10501 GRAVOIS ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FH SERVICES

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUSCH, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 10501 GRAVOIS ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FH SERVICES

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 31 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.**BUSCH, KIMBERLY, , ,**

Mailing Address 10501 GRAVOIS ROAD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOUSEWIFEOccupation
HOUSEWIFE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 23 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUSCH, KIMBERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 10501 GRAVOIS ROAD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOUSEWIFEOccupation
HOUSEWIFE

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 23 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BYRNE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 18 MANDERLEIGH EST

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BYRNE+JONESOccupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 06 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4361

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 32 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BYRNE, ROBERT, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 18 MANDERLEIGH EST

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BYRNE+JONES

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 06 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4362

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BYRON CARLSON PETRI & KALB, LLC**B.**

Mailing Address 411 ST LOUIS ST

City

EDWARDSVILLE

State

IL

Zip Code

62025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 13 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

ATTRIBUTED TO INDIVIDUAL OWNER

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BYRON, CHRISTOPHER, , ,**C.**Mailing Address 1401 S BRENTWOOD BLVD
STE. 400

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BYRON CARLSON PETRI & KALB, LL

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 13 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4321.0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

INDIVIDUAL OWNER ATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 33 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALLAHAN, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 14 TERRACE GARDEN

| | | |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City SAINT LOUIS | State MO | Zip Code 63131 |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Name of Employer CALLAHAN CUSTOM HOMES | Occupation OWNER |
|---|---------------------|

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALLAHAN, SAMANTHA, , ,

Mailing Address 14 TERRACE GARDEN

| | | |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City SAINT LOUIS | State MO | Zip Code 63131 |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Name of Employer RETIRED | Occupation RETIRED |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANATSEY, NICK, , ,

Mailing Address 325 W WASHINGTON AVE

| | | |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City SAINT LOUIS | State MO | Zip Code 63122 |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Name of Employer RETIRED | Occupation RETIRED |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CANCILA, TONY, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 710 THE HAMPTONS LANE

City

TOWN AND COUNTRY

State

MO

Zip Code

63017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MARTY CANCILA AUTOMOTIVE

Occupation

AUTO DEALER

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 26 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4366

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAPPS, JOHN, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 28 FOREWAY DR.

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WEISS TOYOTA

Occupation

AUTO DEALER

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 13 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CARLSON, GERALD, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 7281 GREENWAY AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 11 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.**CARLSON, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 5737 OLEATHA AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BSI CONSTRUCTION

Occupation

PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 24 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.**CARNER, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 932 BLUFF RD

City

PEVELY

State

MO

Zip Code

63070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 22 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.**CARPENTER, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 1289 ANDREW DR

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 21 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.8606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 36 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CARROLL, JOHN, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 64 OVERHILLS DR

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TRG CAPITAL

Occupation

MANAGING PARTNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 29 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CARTER, DANA, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 8 HAVEN VIEW DR

City

CREVE COEUR

State

MO

Zip Code

63141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SPECTRUM

Occupation

BUSINESS ACCOUNT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 12 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CARTER, DANA, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 8 HAVEN VIEW DR

City

CREVE COEUR

State

MO

Zip Code

63141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SPECTRUM

Occupation

BUSINESS ACCOUNT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 12 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

5700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 37 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAUGHRON, SAMUEL, , ,

Mailing Address 9701 E 137TH ST

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64149

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MPG

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 03 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHAMBERS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 7800 FORSYTH BLVD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HUNTLEIGH SECURITIES

Occupation

DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 20 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHAMBERS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 7800 FORSYTH BLVD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HUNTLEIGH SECURITIES

Occupation

DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 20 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHAMBERS, WILLIAM, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1550 FAWNVALLEY DRIVE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HUNTLEIGH SECURITIES

Occupation

SENIOR VP

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 20 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHAPMAN, CHRISTINA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 108 SOUTH ROCK HILL ROAD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WEBSTER UNIVERSITY

Occupation

STUDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHAPMAN, CHRISTINA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 108 SOUTH ROCK HILL ROAD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WEBSTER UNIVERSITY

Occupation

STUDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHAPMAN, LAWRENCE, , ,**A.** Mailing Address 1401 S BRENTWOOD BLVD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SENECAOccupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 02 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHAPMAN, LAWRENCE, , ,**B.** Mailing Address 1401 S BRENTWOOD BLVD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SENECAOccupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 02 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4385

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHRISTIAN, BEN, , ,**C.** Mailing Address 5533 NE SCENIC DR

City

LEES SUMMIT

State

MO

Zip Code

64064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 21 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHRISTIAN, BEN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5533 NE SCENIC DR

City

LEES SUMMIT

State

MO

Zip Code

64064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHUCK, AILEEN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 8144 VILLAGE 8

City

CAMARILLO

State

CA

Zip Code

93012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COBB, DAN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 3207 SOUTH THORNBRIDGE DRIVE

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. COBB, DAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3207 SOUTH THORNRIIDGE DRIVE

City
SPRINGFIELDState
MOZip Code
65809FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 21 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CONRAN, BETH, , ,

Mailing Address 25 ELM AVENUE

City
SAINT LOUISState
MOZip Code
63122FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GREENSFELDEROccupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 08 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. COOK, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 12 ALGONQUIN LANE

City
WEBSTER GROVESState
MOZip Code
63119FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ABSOccupation
CONSTRUCTION EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 09 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.**COOK, JEFFREY, , ,**

Mailing Address 12 ALGONQUIN LANE

City

WEBSTER GROVES

State

MO

Zip Code

63119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ABS

Occupation

CONSTRUCTION EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 4 | | 0 | 9 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4399

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐

Memo Item

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CORBETT, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 10166 WINDING RIDGE ROAD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EXPRESS PROTECT

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 2 | 9 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐

Memo Item

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CORDELL, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 1841 KEHRS MILL ROAD

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CORDELLCORDELL

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

| | | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CORDELL, YVONNE, , , | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 24 / 2021 | |
| Mailing Address 1841 KEHRS MILL ROAD | | | Transaction ID : SA11AI.4461 | |
| City CHESTERFIELD | State MO | Zip Code 63005 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item | |
| Name of Employer HOMEMAKER | | Occupation HOMEMAKER | | |
| Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00 | | |

| | | | | |
|---|-------------|------------------------------------|---|--|
| B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CORTRIGHT, DAVID, , , | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 24 / 2021 | |
| Mailing Address 9832 COPPER HILL ROAD | | | Transaction ID : SA11AI.4406 | |
| City LADUE | State MO | Zip Code 63124 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED | |
| Name of Employer RETIRED | | Occupation RETIRED | | |
| Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00 | | |

| | | | | |
|---|-------------|------------------------------------|---|--|
| C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CORTRIGHT, DAVID, , , | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 23 / 2021 | |
| Mailing Address 9832 COPPER HILL ROAD | | | Transaction ID : SA11AI.4405 | |
| City LADUE | State MO | Zip Code 63124 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | | <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED | |
| Name of Employer RETIRED | | Occupation RETIRED | | |
| Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00 | | |

| | |
|---|---------|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | 3250.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | |

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CORYELL, SAMUEL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5233 S. STIRLING WAY

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COUNTE, SUZANNE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 12020 HEATHDANE DR

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 11 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CRANE, DAVE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 3135 SHADY GLENN ESTATES DRIVE

City

WILDWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 20 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CRAWFORD, ROBERT, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 9 SUMMERHILL DR

City

SAINT JOSEPH

State

MO

Zip Code

64507

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 18 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CRAWFORD, ROBERT, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 9 SUMMERHILL DR

City

SAINT JOSEPH

State

MO

Zip Code

64507

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 18 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CROGHAN, DANIEL, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 10 OLD WESTBURY LANE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EAGLE ALCOHOL COMPANY LLC

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 01 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.**CROGHAN, DANIEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 10 OLD WESTBURY LANE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EAGLE ALCOHOL COMPANY LLC

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 01 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4469

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DANIEL, CINDY, , ,

Mailing Address 153 WARNELL DRIVE

City

POOLER

State

GA

Zip Code

31324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DANIEL DEFENSE LLC

Occupation

EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 13 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DANIEL, CINDY, , ,

Mailing Address 153 WARNELL DRIVE

City

POOLER

State

GA

Zip Code

31324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DANIEL DEFENSE LLC

Occupation

EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5600.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 13 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

| |
|---------|
| 8500.00 |
|---------|

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DANIEL, MARVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 153 WARNELL DRIVE

City

RICHMOND HILL

State

GA

Zip Code

31324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DANIEL DEFENSE LLC

Occupation

PRESIDENT AND CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 13 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DANIEL, MARVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 153 WARNELL DRIVE

City

RICHMOND HILL

State

GA

Zip Code

31324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DANIEL DEFENSE LLC

Occupation

PRESIDENT AND CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5600.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 13 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEAN, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 10205 MANCHESTER ROAD

City

KIRKWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DEAN TEAM AUTOMOTIVE

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 27 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

6600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DECOLA, MIKE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 610 WEST LAKE DRIVE

City

NAPLES

State

FL

Zip Code

34102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEMPSEY, TOM, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 3103 BUCKSKIN PATH

City

SAINT CHARLES

State

MO

Zip Code

63301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FIRST CAPITOL ADVISORS LLC

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 09 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DESILVA, PETER, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 21 PICARDY LANE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 49 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOLAN, DOUG, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 450 SOMERSET AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DOLAN REALTY ADVISORS

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4508

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOOLEY, DEBORAH, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 744 SE MORELAND SCHOOL RD

City

BLUE SPRINGS

State

MO

Zip Code

64014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 04 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.6914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DRELLER, MICHAEL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 12720 TOPPING ACRES

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

XTRA CORPORATION

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DRELLER, MICHAEL, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 12720 TOPPING ACRES

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

XTRA CORPORATION

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 26 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DROCHELMAN, WILLIAM, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 1203 DE NOAILLES DR

City

BALLWIN

State

MO

Zip Code

63011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 04 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.6411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DRUMMOND, JANE, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 1906 WEST ROLLINS ROAD

City

COLUMBIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MISSOURI HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 25 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

4150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.**DRURY, SHIRLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 10 WOODBRIDGE MANOR ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DRURY DEVELOPMENT

Occupation

SENIOR VP

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 29 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.**DRURY, SHIRLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 10 WOODBRIDGE MANOR ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DRURY DEVELOPMENT

Occupation

SENIOR VP

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 29 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.**DRURY, TIMOTHY, , ,**

Mailing Address 15 SQUIRES LN

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DRURY DEVELOPMENT

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 02 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 52 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRURY, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 15 SQUIRES LN

| | | |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City ST. LOUIS | State MO | Zip Code 63131 |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Name of Employer DRURY DEVELOPMENT | Occupation PRESIDENT |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 5800.00

Date of Receipt

| |
|-------------------------|
| M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 / 02 / 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

| |
|---------|
| 2900.00 |
|---------|

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUDNEY, BLONIE, , ,

Mailing Address 9760 OLD WARSON RD

| | | |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City SAINT LOUIS | State MO | Zip Code 63124 |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Name of Employer ST. LUKES HOSPITAL | Occupation MD |
|--|------------------|

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2900.00

Date of Receipt

| |
|-------------------------|
| M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 / 18 / 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

| |
|---------|
| 2900.00 |
|---------|

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, ANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 5401 PAWNEE LN

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City FAIRWAY | State KS | Zip Code 66205 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| Name of Employer SELF | Occupation CONSTRUCTION |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2900.00

Date of Receipt

| |
|-------------------------|
| M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 / 06 / 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

| |
|---------|
| 2900.00 |
|---------|

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

| |
|---------|
| 8700.00 |
|---------|

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUNN, ANNE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5401 PAWNEE LN

City

FAIRWAY

State

KS

Zip Code

66205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation
CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 06 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUNN, JEFFREY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 12441 BALWYCK LN

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SANDBERG PHOENIX

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 05 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUNN, STEPHEN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 5401 PAWNEE LN

City

FAIRWAY

State

KS

Zip Code

66205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JE DUNN

Occupation
CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 06 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

8700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 54 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 5401 PAWNEE LN

City State Zip Code
FAIRWAY KS 66205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JE DUNN

Occupation
CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 06 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EBERSOLD, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address 3002 39TH TER

City State Zip Code
SAINT JOSEPH MO 64506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HERZOG

Occupation
PROJECT EXECUTION

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EBERSOLD, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address 3002 39TH TER

City State Zip Code
SAINT JOSEPH MO 64506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HERZOG

Occupation
PROJECT EXECUTION

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

8700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ECKELKAMP, SUSAN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 330

City

SAINT ALBANS

State

MO

Zip Code

63073

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 14 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ECKHOFF, LYDIA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 8010 N DRURY AVE #3B

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KANSAS CITY SYMPHONY

Occupation
FUNDRAISER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ECKHOFF, LYDIA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 8010 N DRURY AVE #3B

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KANSAS CITY SYMPHONY

Occupation
FUNDRAISER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 19 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ECKHOFF, LYDIA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 8010 N DRURY AVE #3B

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KANSAS CITY SYMPHONY

Occupation

FUNDRAISER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 19 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ECKHOFF, LYDIA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 8010 N DRURY AVE #3B

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KANSAS CITY SYMPHONY

Occupation

FUNDRAISER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ECKHOFF, LYDIA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 8010 N DRURY AVE #3B

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KANSAS CITY SYMPHONY

Occupation

FUNDRAISER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ECKHOFF, LYDIA, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 8010 N DRURY AVE #3B

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KANSAS CITY SYMPHONY

Occupation

FUNDRAISER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 30 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

550.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EHLMANN, JEAN, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 2941 WENTWORTH

City

ST CHARLES

State

MO

Zip Code

63301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

EDUCATOR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 15 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EILERMANN, JOHN, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 10 RIDGECREEK

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MCBRIDE&SON HOMES

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 24 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

5450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 58 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------|---|--|--|--|
| A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EILERMANN, JOHN, , , | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 29 / 2021 | | |
| Mailing Address 10 RIDGECREEK | | | Transaction ID : SA11AI.4585 | | |
| City SAINT LOUIS | State MO | Zip Code 63141 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 2800.00 | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> | | | |
| Name of Employer MCBRIDE&SON HOMES | | Occupation OWNER | | | |
| Receipt For: 2022 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 5800.00 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------|---|--|--|--|
| B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EILERMANN, LISA, , , | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 29 / 2021 | | |
| Mailing Address 10 RIDGECREEK | | | Transaction ID : SA11AI.4588 | | |
| City SAINT LOUIS | State MO | Zip Code 63141 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 2800.00 | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> | | | |
| Name of Employer RETIRED | | Occupation RETIRED | | | |
| Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 2800.00 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------|---|--|--|--|
| C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EISENHART, JAMES, , , | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 10 / 2021 | | |
| Mailing Address 204 PARK ROAD | | | Transaction ID : SA11AI.4562 | | |
| City WEBSTER GROVES | State MO | Zip Code 63119 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00 | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> | | | |
| Name of Employer SELF | | Occupation REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT | | | |
| Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1000.00 | | | |

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

_____ 6600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 59 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ENGELBRECHT, JULIE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 701 HAVERFORD ROAD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

HOUSEWIFE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ENGELBRECHT, SCOTT, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 701 HAVERFORD ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CLIFTON LARSON ALLEN

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EVANS, FRANK, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1440 S ROYAL DR

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAIRD, LIGHTNER, MILSAP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.7512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

8700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EVANS, JAN, , ,

Mailing Address 514 N HOLMES AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 14 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.6924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EVANS, SARA, , ,

Mailing Address 1440 S ROYAL DR

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.8538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EVERIST, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 5049 WORNALL RD APT 4A

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INTERCONTINENTAL

Occupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.7496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 61 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FARBER, AARON, , ,**A.** Mailing Address 117 HIDDEN VALLEY DRIVECity
JOPLINState
MOZip Code
64804FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FARBER LAW FIRMOccupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FARBER, AARON, , ,**B.** Mailing Address 117 HIDDEN VALLEY DRIVECity
JOPLINState
MOZip Code
64804FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FARBER LAW FIRMOccupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FARBER, RUDOLPH, , ,**C.** Mailing Address 100 NORTH WOOD STCity
NEOSHOState
MOZip Code
64850FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
COMMUNITY BANK & TRUSTOccupation
CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 19 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FARRINGTON, BUFORD, , ,

A. Mailing Address 4600 NE PARK SPRINGS CT

City

LEES SUMMIT

State

MO

Zip Code

64064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HFM P.C.

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 06 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FARRINGTON, BUFORD, , ,

B. Mailing Address 4600 NE PARK SPRINGS CT

City

LEES SUMMIT

State

MO

Zip Code

64064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HFM P.C.

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 06 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FARRINGTON, DIANE, , ,

C. Mailing Address 4600 NE PARK SPRINGS CT

City

LEES SUMMIT

State

MO

Zip Code

64064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 06 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4642

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

8700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FARRINGTON, DIANE, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 4600 NE PARK SPRINGS CT

City

LEES SUMMIT

State

MO

Zip Code

64064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FASCHING, RICHARD, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 156 BAYHILL VILLAGE DR

City

O FALLON

State

MO

Zip Code

63368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 29 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FEDYK, ADAM, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 712 WESTWOOD LAKE DR.

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ST. LOUIS EYE INSTITUTE

Occupation

OPHTHALMOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 10 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

4400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FIALA, JOAN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address #1 MCKNIGHT PLACE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 25 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FISCHER, JOHN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1919 WILSON AVE

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FISCHER+FRICHTEL HOMES

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1035.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 01 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FLOWER, SEAN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 415 CERROMAR DR

City

EUREKA

State

MO

Zip Code

63025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FLOWER HOMES

Occupation

HOUSE BUILDER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FLYNN, TIMOTHY, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 435 NORTH HARRISON AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 17 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FOGARTY, JOHNATHAN, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 2379 WESTCLUB TERRACE CT

City

WILDWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 10 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FOGARTY, JOHNATHAN, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 2379 WESTCLUB TERRACE CT

City

WILDWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 10 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FOLWARCZNY, DENNIS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 101 FOLWARCZNY LANE

City

WINFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63389

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VICTOR PIPE

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 25 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORT, DANIEL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 9747 LITZINGER ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HERMANN CAPITAL MANAGEMENT,

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 07 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORTE, MICHAEL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 7245 FORSYTH BOULEVARD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 14 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FOX, JEFFREY, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 7733 FORSYTH BLVD

City

ST LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HARBOUR GROUPOccupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 15 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FOX, JEFFREY, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 7733 FORSYTH BLVD

City

ST LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HARBOUR GROUPOccupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 15 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FOX, LOTTA, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 7733 FORSYTH BLVD

City

ST LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELFOccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 15 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FOX, LOTTA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 7733 FORSYTH BLVD

City

ST LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 15 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FULLER, LONNIE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 155 ODESSA DR

City

MARSHFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ARMSTRONG WORLD IND

Occupation

MAIN TECH

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FUNK MOLEN, DENISE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 22 ELM

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFO REQUESTED

Occupation

INFO REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 11 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GAMMON, JOHN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 285 FAIRWAY GREEN DR

City

O FALLON

State

MO

Zip Code

63368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FIRST CAPITAL GROUP INC

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GENTNER, DEBORAH, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2999 WESTMINSTER AVE STE 203

City

SEAL BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

90740

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.6971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GEORGE, BRET, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 93 CAHILL ST.

City

SAN JOSE

State

CA

Zip Code

95110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HERZOG

Occupation

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3650.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GEORGE, BRET, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 93 CAHILL ST.

City

SAN JOSE

State

CA

Zip Code

95110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HERZOG

Occupation

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 1 | 7 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIBBONS, MICHAEL, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 651 PEARL AVENUE

City

KIRKWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GIBBONS WORKMAN

Occupation

LAWYER AND LOBBYIST

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 2 | 5 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIBBS, HALLIE, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 617 S EAGLE

City

JEFFERSON CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

65109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 4 | | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

| | | | |
|--|--|--|---|
| A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GIBBS, KAREN, , , Mailing Address 617 S EAGLE City JEFFERSON CITY State MO Zip Code 65109 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 2900.00 | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 04 / 20 / 2021 Transaction ID : SA11AI.4665 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2900.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GOODSON, CHRIS, , , Mailing Address 5855 LINDELL BOULEVARD City ST. LOUIS State MO Zip Code 63112 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer FIEBS Occupation OWNER Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 2900.00 | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 02 / 2021 Transaction ID : SA11AI.4679 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2900.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED |
| C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GRAVES, TRACY, , , Mailing Address 8460 HWY. E City EDGERTON State MO Zip Code 64444 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00 | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 09 / 2021 Transaction ID : SA11AI.4699 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ | | | 6800.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ | | | |

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 72 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GRAZIANO, MICHAEL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 983 COUNTESS DR

City

YARDLEY

State

PA

Zip Code

19067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MERCH & CO.

Occupation
TOXICOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.8927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GREGORY, NANCY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 503 SOUTHWOOD LN

City

SAINT JOSEPH

State

MO

Zip Code

64506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 10 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GREWE, CARLA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 9109 WATSON ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 08 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 73 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GREWE, CARLA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 9109 WATSON ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 08 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GREWE, GARY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 9109 WATSON ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 08 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GREWE, GARY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 9109 WATSON ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 08 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GRIESEMER, KATHLEEN, , ,

A. Mailing Address 707 S HICKORY TER

City
SPRINGFIELD

State
MO

Zip Code
65809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.8536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GROSS, LYNDON, , ,

B. Mailing Address 17 GLENCAIRN LANE

City
ST. LOUIS

State
MO

Zip Code
63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ORTHOPEDIC CENTER OF STL

Occupation
ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 10 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GRUBB, ANN, , ,

C. Mailing Address 12938 FM 3271

City
TYLER

State
TX

Zip Code
75704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 25 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.6771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAPTONSTALL, DERON, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2510 PEARLBLOSSOM ST

City

FULLERTON

State

CA

Zip Code

92835

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HERZOG

Occupation

VP

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAPTONSTALL, DERON, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2510 PEARLBLOSSOM ST

City

FULLERTON

State

CA

Zip Code

92835

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HERZOG

Occupation

VP

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HARTIG, ADAM, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 13253 BONROYAL DR

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER

Occupation

SELF

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAUCK, JOHN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1151 HIGHLAND POINTE DRIVE

City

TOWN & COUNTRY

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TSI HOLDING COMPANY

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAUCK, JOHN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1151 HIGHLAND POINTE DRIVE

City

TOWN & COUNTRY

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TSI HOLDING COMPANY

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAVERLY, VICTOR, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 307 ALISO ST

City

VENTURA

State

CA

Zip Code

93001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HAVERLY SYSTEMS INC

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAVERTY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 6410 WENONGA RD

City

MISSION HILLS

State

KS

Zip Code

66208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 22 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAYS, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 12334 IRONSTONE ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RUBINBROWN LLP

Occupation

PARTNER-CPA

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 28 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HEEGER, TOM, , ,

Mailing Address 12794 ENGLISH WALNUT DR

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 29 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENKE, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 1120 RIDGE RD

| | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City WILDWOOD | State MO | Zip Code 63021 |
|------------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Name of Employer GOLDEN EAGLE AVIATION LLC | Occupation CONSULTANT |
|---|--------------------------|

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 25 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.6247

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERTZOG, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 24800 MILTON THOMPSON RD

| | | |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City LEES SUMMIT | State MO | Zip Code 64086 |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| Name of Employer SELF | Occupation VETERINARIAN |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
385.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 04 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 11812 SUNSET GROVE COURT

| | | |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City ST. LOUIS | State MO | Zip Code 63127 |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Name of Employer RETIRED | Occupation RETIRED |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMANN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 950 FRANCIS PLACE

City State Zip Code
CLAYTON MO 63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation
DENTIST

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 16 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOGAN, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 1 NEWLANDS STREET

City State Zip Code
CHEVY CHASE MD 20815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOGAN LAW ASSOCIATES

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLEKAMP, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 6767 NORTH OCEAN BOULEVARD

City State Zip Code
OCEAN RIDGE FL 33435

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 25 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4900.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 80 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOLSTE, STEPHEN, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 1300 COUNTRYSIDE MANOR PLACE

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ARCO CONSTRUCTION

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 2 | 9 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOLTZMAN, SYLVAN, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 1 W WINDRUSH CRK

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOH ELECTRICAL SUPPLY

Occupation

ELECTRICIAN

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 2 | 5 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOPFINGER, BILL, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 12001 FOURSOME PLACE

City

SUNSET HILLS

State

MO

Zip Code

63128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ST. LOUIS HOME HEALTH

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 5 | | 1 | 7 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HORNSBY, ASHLEY, , ,**A.** Mailing Address 121 HUNTER AVENUE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CEPIA

Occupation

DESIGNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 22 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HORNSBY, ASHLEY, , ,**B.** Mailing Address 121 HUNTER AVENUE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CEPIA

Occupation

DESIGNER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 22 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HORNSBY, JAMES, , ,**C.** Mailing Address 121 HUNTER AVENUE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CEPIA

Occupation

FOUNDER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 22 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

| |
|---------|
| 8700.00 |
|---------|

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HORNSBY, JAMES, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 121 HUNTER AVENUE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CEPIA

Occupation

FOUNDER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 22 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOULEHAN, JOHN, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 2209 W 131ST ST

City

LEAWOOD

State

KS

Zip Code

66209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 21 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.7473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOWSER, DON, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 5609 SADDLE RIDGE DRIVE

City

COLUMBIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

REAL ESTATE PROFESSIONAL

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 05 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

5850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOWSER, DON, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5609 SADDLE RIDGE DRIVE

City

COLUMBIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

REAL ESTATE PROFESSIONAL

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 05 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOWSER, SUZANNE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 5609 SADDLE RIDGE DRIVE

City

COLUMBIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 05 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOWSER, SUZANNE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 5609 SADDLE RIDGE DRIVE

City

COLUMBIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 05 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDSON, BENJAMIN, , ,

Mailing Address 403 S 8TH ST

| | | |
|---------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City ERWIN | State NC | Zip Code 28339 |
|---------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Name of Employer RETIRED | Occupation RETIRED |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 14 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGGINS, MARJORIE, , ,

Mailing Address 503 E MONROE AVE

| | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City KIRKWOOD | State MO | Zip Code 63122 |
|------------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Name of Employer DESCO | Occupation OWNER |
|---------------------------|---------------------|

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 03 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGGINS, MARJORIE, , ,

Mailing Address 503 E MONROE AVE

| | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City KIRKWOOD | State MO | Zip Code 63122 |
|------------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Name of Employer DESCO | Occupation OWNER |
|---------------------------|---------------------|

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUGHES, CAROLYN, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 10 WIMBLY PLACE

City

SAINT CHARLES

State

MO

Zip Code

63301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HUGHES CUSTOM HOMES

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 5 | | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUGHES, CAROLYN, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 10 WIMBLY PLACE

City

SAINT CHARLES

State

MO

Zip Code

63301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HUGHES CUSTOM HOMES

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 5 | | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUGHES, MARION, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 2232 WALLIS AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFO REQUESTED

Occupation

INFO REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.7188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 86 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUGHES, THOMAS, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 10 WIMBLY PL

City

ST. CHARLES

State

MO

Zip Code

63301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

T R HUGHES HOMES

Occupation

HOMEBUILDER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 5 | | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUGHES, THOMAS, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 10 WIMBLY PL

City

ST. CHARLES

State

MO

Zip Code

63301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

T R HUGHES HOMES

Occupation

HOMEBUILDER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 5 | | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUNTER, CATHERINE, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 3 WEST GEYER LANE

City

FRONTENAC

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 4 | | 0 | 5 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 87 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUNTER, CATHERINE, , ,

A. Mailing Address 3 WEST GEYER LANE

City

FRONTENAC

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 05 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUNTER, JACKSON, , ,

B. Mailing Address 3 WEST GEYER LANE

City

FRONTENAC

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BROADVIEW GROUP HOLDINGS, LLC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 05 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUNTER, JACKSON, , ,

C. Mailing Address 3 WEST GEYER LANE

City

FRONTENAC

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BROADVIEW GROUP HOLDINGS, LLC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 05 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUNTER, JERRY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4555 FOREST PARK AVENUE, APT 316

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BRYAN CAVE LEIGHTON PAISNER, LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUNTER, JERRY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 4555 FOREST PARK AVENUE, APT 316

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BRYAN CAVE LEIGHTON PAISNER, LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HURST, CHARLES, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 30208 150TH STREET

City

WESTBORO

State

MO

Zip Code

64498

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 89 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HYAMS, CHRIS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 512 HICKORY LANE

City

FRONTENAC

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

G. S. S. CONSTRUCTION

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 01 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JACOBSMEYER, JEROME, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 6767 EICHELBERGER ST

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 25 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JARED, JERRY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1598 S FARM ROAD 237

City

ROGERSVILLE

State

MO

Zip Code

65742

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 25 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.8183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JENSEN, JEFF, , ,

Mailing Address 609 WATERFORD RIDGE COURT

City

BALLWIN

State

MO

Zip Code

63021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HUSCH BLACKWELL

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
04 23 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHNSON, SHELDON, , ,

Mailing Address 14 DROMARA ROAD

City

LADUE

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JOHNSON GROUP, INC.

Occupation

REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JONES, ANGELA, , ,

Mailing Address 670 OLD RIVERWOODS LN

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
04 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JONES, ANGELA, , ,

Mailing Address 670 OLD RIVERWOODS LN

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JONES, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 670 OLD RIVERWOODS LN

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JONES, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 670 OLD RIVERWOODS LN

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JONES, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 946 QUARRY RD

City

BATES CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ARMCO STEEL CORP.

Occupation

RETIRED WELDER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 04 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.6910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JONES, WESLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 46 GLEN EAGLE DRIVE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SAGE CAPITAL LLC

Occupation

PRIVATE EQUITY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 10 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOST, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 7393B PERSHING AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JOST CHEMICAL CO.

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 23 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------|------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JOST, JERRY, , , | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 23 / 2021 | | |
| Mailing Address 7393B PERSHING AVE | | | Transaction ID : SA11AI.4863 | | |
| City SAINT LOUIS | State MO | Zip Code 63130 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 2900.00 | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> | | | |
| Name of Employer JOST CHEMICAL CO. | | Occupation OWNER | | Election Cycle-to-Date _____ 5800.00 | |
| Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | | | | |
| B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KEESLING, DARREL, , , | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 15 / 2021 | | |
| Mailing Address 13 GEORGETOWN ROAD | | | Transaction ID : SA11AI.4871 | | |
| City CHESTERFIELD | State MO | Zip Code 63017 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1500.00 | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> | | | |
| Name of Employer COMPONENT BAR PRODUCTS LLC | | Occupation OWNER | | Election Cycle-to-Date _____ 1500.00 | |
| Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | | | | |
| C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KEEVEN, GLENNON, , , | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 05 / 21 / 2021 | | |
| Mailing Address 5 OAK SIDE CT | | | Transaction ID : SA11AI.8497 | | |
| City O FALLON | State MO | Zip Code 63368 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00 | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> | | | |
| Name of Employer INFO REQUESTED | | Occupation INFO REQUESTED | | Election Cycle-to-Date _____ 500.00 | |
| Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | | | _____ 4900.00 | | |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | | | _____ | | |

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KELLEY, SEAN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2724 COVINGTON PLACE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SPK LLC

Occupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 10 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KEMPH, CHRISTOPHER, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 11018 WELLSLEY COURT

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63146

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SITE OIL COMPANY OF MISSOURI

Occupation
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 25 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KEMPH, CHRISTOPHER, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 11018 WELLSLEY COURT

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63146

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SITE OIL COMPANY OF MISSOURI

Occupation
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 25 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6800.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KENNEDY, CHARLOTTE, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 603 TUXEDO BLVD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 31 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KENNEDY, CHARLOTTE, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 603 TUXEDO BLVD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 30 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KETCHMARK, MICHAEL, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 11161 OVERBROOK ROAD

City

LEAWOOD

State

KS

Zip Code

66211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KETCHMARK MCCREIGHT

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 96 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KETCHMARK, MICHAEL, , ,**A.** Mailing Address 11161 OVERBROOK ROADCity
LEAWOODState
KSZip Code
66211FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KETCHMARK MCCREIGHTOccupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. KETCHMARK, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 11161 OVERBROOK ROAD

City
LEAWOODState
KSZip Code
66211FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. KETCHMARK, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 11161 OVERBROOK ROAD

City
LEAWOODState
KSZip Code
66211FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KING, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 8800 CRAIGHURST TERR CT

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 14 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KIRISITS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 39 TOPPING LN.

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

PODIATRIST

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 22 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KISKE, JEROME, , ,

Mailing Address 12768 ENGLISH WALNUT DR

City

DES PERES

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MULLIGAN PRINTING

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 20 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KNASEL, KEVIN, , ,**A.**Mailing Address 11132 S TOWNE SQ
STE. 105

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PMA HOLDINGS

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 06 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KNASEL, KEVIN, , ,**B.**Mailing Address 11132 S TOWNE SQ
STE. 105

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PMA HOLDINGS

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 06 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KNASEL, SUSAN, , ,**C.**Mailing Address 11132 S TOWNE SQ
STE. 105

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 06 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KNASEL, SUSAN, , ,**A.**Mailing Address 11132 S TOWNE SQ
STE. 105

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 06 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOMLOS, ELLEN, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 12867 WILLOW POND CT

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 22 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOMLOS, JOHN, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 12867 WILLOW POND

City

DES PERES

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ARLO CONSTRUCTION

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2291.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 20 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2291.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

5441.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOMLOS, JOHN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 12867 WILLOW POND

City

DES PERES

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ARLO CONSTRUCTION

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 20 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

609.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOMLOS, JOHN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 12867 WILLOW POND

City

DES PERES

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ARLO CONSTRUCTION

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3509.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

609.00

☐ Memo Item

IN-KIND - EVENT FOOD AND BEVERAGE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOMLOS, LINDA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 12867 WILLOW POND

City

DES PERES

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2291.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 20 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2291.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3509.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOMLOS, LINDA, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 12867 WILLOW POND

City

DES PERES

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 4 | | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

609.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOMLOS, LINDA, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 12867 WILLOW POND

City

DES PERES

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3509.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

609.00

☐ Memo Item

IN-KIND - EVENT FOOD AND BEVERAGE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOMLOS, SANDRA, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 908 BLUFF RD

City

PEVELY

State

MO

Zip Code

63070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FLOORING SYSTEMS INC

Occupation

VP

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

4118.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOWALIK, JILL, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 25702 EAST SHADYBROOK LANE

City

LEE'S SUMMIT

State

MO

Zip Code

64086

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 02 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KRATOFIL, GREGORY, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 1238 HUNTINGTON RD

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

POLSINELLI

Occupation

LAWYER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 15 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KRISHNASWAMY, SITA, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 120 BOERUM PL APT 3N

City

BROOKLYN

State

NY

Zip Code

11201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 26 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

| |
|---------|
| 3750.00 |
|---------|

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KUMNICK, SHARON, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 131 SHAELAH COURT

City

SAINT CHARLES

State

MO

Zip Code

63304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 18 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LABARGE, LYNNETTE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 7583 BAY COLONY DRIVE

City

NAPLES

State

FL

Zip Code

34108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAGER, BRAD, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 15898 HWY 71

City

SAVANNAH

State

MO

Zip Code

64485

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HERZOG

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAGER, BRAD, , ,

Mailing Address 15898 HWY 71

City

SAVANNAH

State

MO

Zip Code

64485

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HERZOG

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAGER, STEPHANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 15898 HIGHWAY 71

City

SAVANNAH

State

MO

Zip Code

64485

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAGER, STEPHANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 15898 HIGHWAY 71

City

SAVANNAH

State

MO

Zip Code

64485

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAND WEST 7 LLC**A.**

Mailing Address 3553 RIDER TRAIL SOUTH

City

EARTH CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

63045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
05 07 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

ATTRIBUTED TO INDIVIDUAL OWNER

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EBLE, GEORGE, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 3553 RIDER TRL S

City

EARTH CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

63045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

LAND WEST 7 LLC

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
05 07 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4991.0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☒ Memo Item

INDIVIDUAL OWNER ATTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAND WEST 7 LLC**C.**

Mailing Address 3553 RIDER TRAIL SOUTH

City

EARTH CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

63045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
05 07 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

ATTRIBUTED TO INDIVIDUAL OWNER

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EBLE, GEORGE, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 3553 RIDER TRL S

City

EARTH CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

63045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LAND WEST 7 LLC

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 07 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4992.0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☒

Memo Item

INDIVIDUAL OWNER ATTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LANGENBERG, JOAN, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 34 MAGNOLIA DR

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.6004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAPOINT, CHRISTINE, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 1733 FRONTENAC WOODS LANE

City

FRONTENAC

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 20 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAVALLE, DAVID, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 645 EAST JEFFERSON AVENUE

City

KIRKWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FLEISHMANHILLARD

Occupation

PUBLIC RELATIONS

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEONARD, JAYNE, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 954 SHEFFIELD FOREST CT

City

WILDWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 2 | 5 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LESSEG, DANIEL, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 6037 WELLS RD

City

ST LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 5 | | 2 | 6 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LESSEG, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 6051 WELLS RD

| | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City ST LOUIS | State MO | Zip Code 63128 |
|------------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Name of Employer SELF | Occupation HOMEMAKER |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 26 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 101 GREENBRIAR RIDGE COURT

| | | |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City ST. LOUIS | State MO | Zip Code 63122 |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Name of Employer RETIRED | Occupation RETIRED |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 150 CARONDELET PLAZA APT. 1502

| | | |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City ST. LOUIS | State MO | Zip Code 63105 |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Name of Employer SAINT LOUIS UNIV. | Occupation LAW PROFESSOR |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 25 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEWIS, JEFFREY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 150 CARONDELET PLAZA APT. 1502

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SAINT LOUIS UNIV.

Occupation
LAW PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 07 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEWIS, LESLIE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 150 CARONDELET PLAZA APT 1502

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
THE LEWIS FIRM

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 05 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LIEBIG, KRISTEN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 5 BERKSHIRE DRIVE

City

ST LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BALLAS ANESTHESIA INC

Occupation
CRNA

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 25 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LIEBIG, TRAVIS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5 BERKSHIRE DRIVE

City

ST LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ST LOUIS BANK

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 25 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LIERMAN, MARK, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 9119 PINE AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STONE BRIDGE

Occupation

SENIOR LIVING

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LIERMAN, MARK, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 9119 PINE AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STONE BRIDGE

Occupation

SENIOR LIVING

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LITTLEFIELD, KENNETH, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 236 WESTPOINT CT

City

JEFFERSON CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

65109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CENTRAL BANK

Occupation

BANKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 11 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LITZ, THOMAS, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 1 US BANK PLAZA

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THOMPSON COBURN LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LOCIGNO, MARK, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 423 PARK ROAD

City

WEBSTER GROVES

State

MO

Zip Code

63119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KELLYMITCHELL

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 11 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LOGSDON, CARRIE, , , | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 26 / 2021 | | |
| Mailing Address 40 BROADVIEW DR. | | | Transaction ID : SA11AI.4956 | | |
| City ST. LOUIS | State MO | Zip Code 63105 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2900.00 | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> | | | |
| Name of Employer SELF | | Occupation HOMEMAKER | | | |
| Receipt For: 2022 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00 | | | |
| B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LOGSDON, CARRIE, , , | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 26 / 2021 | | |
| Mailing Address 40 BROADVIEW DR. | | | Transaction ID : SA11AI.4957 | | |
| City ST. LOUIS | State MO | Zip Code 63105 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2900.00 | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> | | | |
| Name of Employer SELF | | Occupation HOMEMAKER | | | |
| Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00 | | | |
| C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LOGSDON, JASON, , , | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 26 / 2021 | | |
| Mailing Address 40 BROADVIEW DR. | | | Transaction ID : SA11AI.4959 | | |
| City ST. LOUIS | State MO | Zip Code 63105 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2900.00 | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> | | | |
| Name of Employer BROADVIEW CAPITAL | | Occupation INVESTOR | | | |
| Receipt For: 2022 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00 | | | |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ | | | 8700.00 | | |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ | | | | | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LOGSDON, JASON, , ,

Mailing Address 40 BROADVIEW DR.

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BROADVIEW CAPITAL

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 26 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUBY, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2300 CASSENS DRIVE

City

FENTON

State

MO

Zip Code

63026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LUBY EQUIPMENT SERVICES

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 12 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUEKEN, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 512 E MONROE AVE

City

KIRKWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GMSI

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 15 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2800.00

☐

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUEKEN, MICHAEL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 512 E MONROE AVE

City

KIRKWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GMSI

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 15 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUNDSTROM, STEPHANIE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 930 TAHOE BOULEVARD

City

INCLINE VILLAGE

State

NV

Zip Code

89451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 10 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUNDSTROM, STEPHANIE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 930 TAHOE BOULEVARD

City

INCLINE VILLAGE

State

NV

Zip Code

89451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 10 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

8700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUX, DONN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 9725 CONWAY ROAD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LUXCO

Occupation

CHAIRMAN CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 25 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUX, DONN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 9725 CONWAY ROAD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LUXCO

Occupation

CHAIRMAN CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 25 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MALASHOCK, LARRY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 248 BROOKTRAIL CT

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 20 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARTIN, ELLEN, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 4955 GLENBROOK RD NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELFOccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.7916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARX, RICHARD, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 440

City

WAPPINGERS FALLS

State

NY

Zip Code

12590

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.8266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MASCHHOFF, DAVID, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 18339 POST OAK ROAD

City

CARLYLE

State

IL

Zip Code

62231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
THE MASCHHOFFS, LLCOccupation
OWNER/MANAGER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 3 | | 2 | 9 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MASCHHOFF, JULIE, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 7475 STATE ROUTE 127

City

CARLYLE

State

IL

Zip Code

62231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
THE MASCHHOFFSOccupation
AGRICULTURE

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 24 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MASCHHOFF, JULIE, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 7475 STATE ROUTE 127

City

CARLYLE

State

IL

Zip Code

62231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
THE MASCHHOFFSOccupation
AGRICULTURE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 24 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MASCHHOFF, KAREN, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 18339 POST OAK ROAD

City

CARLYLE

State

IL

Zip Code

62231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 29 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MASCHHOFF, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 18391 POST OAK ROAD

City

CARLYLE

State

IL

Zip Code

62231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
THE MASCHHOFFSOccupation
AGRICULTURE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 24 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MASCHHOFF, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 18391 POST OAK ROAD

City

CARLYLE

State

IL

Zip Code

62231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
THE MASCHHOFFSOccupation
AGRICULTURE

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 24 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MATTINGLY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 9 RIDGECREEK

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MATTINGLY LUMBEROccupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 29 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

| |
|---------|
| 6800.00 |
|---------|

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCALONE, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 445 N TAYLOR AVE

City

KIRKWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CENTRO

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 01 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCATEE, PAT, , ,

Mailing Address 205 BLACKMER PLACE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WELL FARGO ADVISORS

Occupation

FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCATEE, PAT, , ,

Mailing Address 205 BLACKMER PLACE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WELL FARGO ADVISORS

Occupation

FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCREIGHT, JENNIFER, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 11161 OVERBROOK ROAD

City

LEAWOOD

State

KS

Zip Code

66211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5051

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCREIGHT, JENNIFER, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 11161 OVERBROOK ROAD

City

LEAWOOD

State

KS

Zip Code

66211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCREIGHT, SCOTT, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 11161 OVERBROOK RD

City

LEAWOOD

State

KS

Zip Code

66211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KETCHMARK MCCREIGHT

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCREIGHT, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 11161 OVERBROOK RD

City State Zip Code
LEAWOOD KS 66211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KETCHMARK MCCREIGHT

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDONALD, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address 658 WESTLEDGE CT

City State Zip Code
SAINT LOUIS MO 63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
US ROOFING

Occupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 01 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGEHEE, HARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 47 PICARDY LANE

City State Zip Code
ST. LOUIS MO 63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

7300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGEHEE, HARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 47 PICARDY LANE

City State Zip Code
ST. LOUIS MO 63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGEHEE, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 47 PICARDY LANE

City State Zip Code
SAINT LOUIS MO 63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGEHEE, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 47 PICARDY LANE

City State Zip Code
SAINT LOUIS MO 63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

8700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCGEHEE, NORMA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2 FOREST RIDGE PL

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GLADYS MANION

Occupation

REAL ESTATE AGENT

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 03 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCGEHEE, NORMA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2 FOREST RIDGE PL

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GLADYS MANION

Occupation

REAL ESTATE AGENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 03 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCGEHEE, ROBERT, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 2 FOREST RIDGE PL

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SMITH MCGEHEE, LLC

Occupation

INSURANCE

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 03 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.**MCGEHEE, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 2 FOREST RIDGE PL

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SMITH MCGEHEE, LLC

Occupation

INSURANCE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 03 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCGINNIS, MARIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 17 BRIDLE RIDGE LN

City

ST LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 13 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCGINNIS, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 17 BRIDLE RIDGE LN

City

ST LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 13 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MCGRAIL, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 226 EAST WASHINGTON AVENUE

City

KIRKWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BOSTON SCIENTIFIC

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MCKEAN, NATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2833 BRECKENRIDGE INDUSTRIAL COURT

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BMC ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 3 | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MCKENNA, ROB, , ,

Mailing Address 309 37TH AVE E.

City

SEATTLE

State

WA

Zip Code

98112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ORRICK

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCKENNA, RONALD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 7529 N SECRET CANYON DR

City
TUCSON

State
AZ

Zip Code
85718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.7159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCNARY, GENE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 14370 SPYGLASS CT

City
CHESTERFIELD

State
MO

Zip Code
63017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation
LAWYER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCNUTT, DONALD, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 9439 SAPPINGTON ESTATES DRIVE

City
SAINT LOUIS

State
MO

Zip Code
63127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MIDWEST PETROLEUM COMPANY

Occupation
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCNUTT, DONALD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 9439 SAPPINGTON ESTATES DRIVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MIDWEST PETROLEUM COMPANY

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCNUTT, MICHELLE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 9439 SAPPINGTON ESTATES DRIVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

HOUSEWIFE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCNUTT, MICHELLE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 9439 SAPPINGTON ESTATES DRIVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

HOUSEWIFE

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MEDART, J M, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 456 LINDEMANN ROAD

City

KIRKWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MEDART INC

Occupation

BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MERLO, AMY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1407 WINDGATE WAY LANE

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 12 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MERLO, AMY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1407 WINDGATE WAY LANE

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 12 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MERLO, CARLO, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1407 WINDGATE WAY LANE

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GLENDAL CJD

Occupation

AUTO SALES

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 12 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MERLO, CARLO, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1407 WINDGATE WAY LANE

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GLENDAL CJD

Occupation

AUTO SALES

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 12 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

METHERD, SUSAN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 3540 WINTERGREEN LN

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.7467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MEYER, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 2401 NW JEFFERSON ST

City

BLUE SPRINGS

State

MO

Zip Code

64015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MEYER LABORATORY

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 28 / 2021D D / Y Y Y Y Y
28 / 2021Y Y Y Y Y
2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MEYER, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 2401 NW JEFFERSON ST

City

BLUE SPRINGS

State

MO

Zip Code

64015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MEYER LABORATORY

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 28 / 2021D D / Y Y Y Y Y
28 / 2021Y Y Y Y Y
2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MEYER, SHEILA, , ,

Mailing Address 2401 NW JEFFERSON ST

City

BLUE SPRINGS

State

MO

Zip Code

64015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 28 / 2021D D / Y Y Y Y Y
28 / 2021Y Y Y Y Y
2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

MEYER, SHEILA, , ,

Mailing Address 2401 NW JEFFERSON ST

City

BLUE SPRINGS

State

MO

Zip Code

64015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

MIDDENDORF, JANE, , ,

Mailing Address 29 ZINZER COURT

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

MIDDENDORF, JANE, , ,

Mailing Address 29 ZINZER COURT

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MIDDENDORF, ORVILLE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 29 ZINZER COURT

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MIDDENDORF, ORVILLE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 29 ZINZER COURT

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILSTEIN, ADAM, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 16027 VENTURA BOULEVARD

City

LOS ANGELES

State

CA

Zip Code

91436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 11 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILSTEIN, ADAM, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 16027 VENTURA BOULEVARD

City

LOS ANGELES

State

CA

Zip Code

91436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
05 11 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILTENBERGER, SONDR, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1124 SARA MATHEWS LN

City

WILDWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TORCH ELECTRONICS

Occupation
FINANCE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILTENBERGER, STEVEN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1124 SARA MATHEWS LN

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TORCH ELECTRONICS

Occupation
SELF EMPLOYEED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MONAFO, JAMES, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 804 WESTWOOD PL

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HUSCH BLACKWELL

Occupation

LAWYER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MONAFO, JAMES, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 804 WESTWOOD PL

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HUSCH BLACKWELL

Occupation

LAWYER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MONAFO, MARY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 804 WESTWOOD PL

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

COMMUNITY VOLUNTEER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

8700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MONAFO, MARY, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 804 WESTWOOD PL

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

COMMUNITY VOLUNTEER

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MONSER, EDWARD, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 9930 OLD CHATHAM ROAD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 11 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MONSER, EDWARD, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 9930 OLD CHATHAM ROAD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 11 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.**MORRIS, LARRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 3174 E TOPPING CIR

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 14 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.6146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.**MURCH, TIM, , ,**

Mailing Address 2827 CLARK AVENUE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

4M BUILDING SOLUTIONS

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 27 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.**MUSICK, DON, , ,**

Mailing Address 254 HANLEY IND CT

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DCM GROUP

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 09 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------|--|--|--|--|
| A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MYERS, KEITH, , , | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 04 / 23 / 2021 | | |
| Mailing Address 402 INTERSTATE 49 FRONTAGE ROAD | | | Transaction ID : SA11AI.5178 | | |
| City SUNSET | State LA | Zip Code 70584 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2900.00 | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Memo Item CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED | | | |
| Name of Employer LHC GROUP | | Occupation CEO | | | |
| Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00 | | | |
| B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NAUERT, BARBARA, , , | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 05 / 07 / 2021 | | |
| Mailing Address 15904 COUNTY RIDGE DRIVE | | | Transaction ID : SA11AI.5209 | | |
| City CHESTERFIELD | State MO | Zip Code 63017 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Memo Item | | | |
| Name of Employer RETIRED | | Occupation RETIRED | | | |
| Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00 | | | |
| C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NORMAN, SCOTT, , , | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 21 / 2021 | | |
| Mailing Address 6190 N WHITE OAK DRIVE | | | Transaction ID : SA11AI.5211 | | |
| City KANSAS CITY | State MO | Zip Code 64152 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2900.00 | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Memo Item | | | |
| Name of Employer MILLENNIUM MARKETING GROUP | | Occupation OWNER | | | |
| Receipt For: 2022 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00 | | | |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... | | | 6800.00 | | |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... | | | | | |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NORMAN, SCOTT, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 6190 N WHITE OAK DRIVE

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MILLENNIUM MARKETING GROUP

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 21 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NOVELLY, JARED, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 5 BRIGHTON WAY

City

CLAYTON

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 05 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NOVELLY, JARED, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 5 BRIGHTON WAY

City

CLAYTON

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 05 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NOVINGER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2013 NOVEM DR

City
FENTONState
MOZip Code
63026FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
STIFELOccupation
IT TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 3 | | 2 | 5 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

O'CONNELL, ANITA, , ,

Mailing Address 524 FOX RIDGE ROAD

City
FRONTENACState
MOZip Code
63131FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 5 | | 2 | 7 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

O'CONNELL, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 524 FOX RIDGE ROAD

City
FRONTENACState
MOZip Code
63131FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 5 | | 2 | 7 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.**O'REILLY, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 2831 SOUTH INGRAM MILL ROAD

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

O'REILLY AUTO PARTS

Occupation

CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 05 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OBERHEU, STUART, , ,

Mailing Address 10925 RIDGE FOREST DR

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFO REQUESTED

Occupation

INFO REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 21 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.8400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OBERHEU, STUART, , ,

Mailing Address 10925 RIDGE FOREST DR

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFO REQUESTED

Occupation

INFO REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 04 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.6305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

| |
|---------|
| 3650.00 |
|---------|

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ORSCHELN, BETH, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5938 SCREAMING EAGLE LANE

City

COLUMBIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 10 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ORSCHELN, BETH, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 5938 SCREAMING EAGLE LANE

City

COLUMBIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 10 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ORSCHELN, MARY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 5711 BRIDLEWOOD COURT

City

COLUMBIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 06 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORSCHELN, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 5711 BRIDLEWOOD COURT

| | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City COLUMBIA | State MO | Zip Code 65203 |
|------------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Name of Employer HOMEMAKER | Occupation HOMEMAKER |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 06 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORSCHELN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 5938 SCREAMING EAGLE LANE

| | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City COLUMBIA | State MO | Zip Code 65201 |
|------------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Name of Employer ORSCHELN PRODUCTS | Occupation CEO |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 10 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORSCHELN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 5938 SCREAMING EAGLE LANE

| | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City COLUMBIA | State MO | Zip Code 65201 |
|------------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Name of Employer ORSCHELN PRODUCTS | Occupation CEO |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 10 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

8700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ORSCHELN, WILLIAM, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 280

City

MOBERLY

State

MO

Zip Code

65270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

ORSCHELN MANAGEMENT

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 07 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ORSCHELN, WILLIAM, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 280

City

MOBERLY

State

MO

Zip Code

65270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

ORSCHELN MANAGEMENT

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 07 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OTOOLE JR, THOMAS, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 1334 MARLANN DRIVE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

MICKES O'TOOLE LLC

Occupation

LAWYER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 26 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OVERSCHMIDT, GREG, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 10327 KENNERLY RD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

K.W. CHAMBERS & CO.

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 21 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OWENS, MICHAEL, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 9 CLAYCHESTER DR.

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 09 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PARKER, GARY, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 2827 BARVILLA COURT

City

BALLWIN

State

MO

Zip Code

63021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INTELICA

Occupation

PRINCIPAL

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 20 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PELLIGREEN, NICHOLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 3 JACCARD LANE

City

FRONTENAC

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FULL CARE, INC.

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 05 / 2021

05 / 05 / 2021

2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PEMBERTON, SHARON, , ,

Mailing Address 12259 TURKEY CREEK COURT

City

MARYLAND HEIGHTS

State

MO

Zip Code

63043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 30 / 2021

30 / 04 / 2021

2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PEROTTI, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 16922 WESTRIDGE OAK DR

City

GROVER

State

MO

Zip Code

63040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2021

29 / 06 / 2021

2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PHILLIPS, KYLE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3501 HARBOR POINTE DRIVE

City

SAINT JOSEPH

State

MO

Zip Code

64506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HERZOG

Occupation

SENIOR VP

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 16 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PHILLIPS, KYLE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 3501 HARBOR POINTE DRIVE

City

SAINT JOSEPH

State

MO

Zip Code

64506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HERZOG

Occupation

SENIOR VP

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 16 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PLASTER, STEPHEN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address PO BOX 1329

City

LEBANON

State

MO

Zip Code

65536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EVERGREEN INVESTMENTS

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 02 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLASTER, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1329

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City LEBANON | State MO | Zip Code 65536 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Name of Employer EVERGREEN INVESTMENTS | Occupation CEO |
|---|-------------------|

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 3900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 26 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.7051

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLOCHER, BRENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 2893 THOLE PLOCHER ROAD

| | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City HIGHLAND | State IL | Zip Code 62249 |
|------------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Name of Employer SELF | Occupation HOMEMAKER |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLOCHER, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 2893 THOLE PLOCHER ROAD

| | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City HIGHLAND | State IL | Zip Code 62249 |
|------------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Name of Employer PLOCHER CONSTRUCTION | Occupation MANAGEMENT |
|--|--------------------------|

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.**POHRER, GARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 125 EAST JEWEL

City

KIRKWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ST. LOUIS PARKING COMPANY

Occupation

CO-OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 20 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.**POHRER, JACK, , ,**

Mailing Address 15 OVERBROOK DR

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ST. LOUIS PARKING COMPANY

Occupation

CO-OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 20 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.**POTTERFIELD, BRENDA, , ,**

Mailing Address 5875 WEST VAN HORN TAVERN ROAD

City

COLUMBIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MIDWAY USA

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 25 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

| |
|---------|
| 4900.00 |
|---------|

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

POTTERFIELD, BRENDA, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 5875 WEST VAN HORN TAVERN ROAD

City

COLUMBIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MIDWAY USAOccupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 25 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

POTTERFIELD, LARRY, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 5875 WEST VAN HORN TAVERN ROAD

City

COLUMBIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MIDWAY USAOccupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 25 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

POTTERFIELD, LARRY, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 5875 WEST VAN HORN TAVERN ROAD

City

COLUMBIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MIDWAY USAOccupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 25 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

QUALY, JOHN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 585 W LODGE COTTAGE DR.

City

JACKSON

State

WY

Zip Code

83001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 06 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RAGONE, NICK, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 12116 CARBERRY PLACE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ASCENSION

Occupation

MARKETING

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RAIDEL, JOHN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 5253 E CROWN PARK LN

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RIDEWELL CORP.

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 04 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.6918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RASMUSSEN, WARREN, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 350 S COLLIER BLVD UNIT 1103

City

MARCO ISLAND

State

FL

Zip Code

34145

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 21 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.8994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REAM, DAVID, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 19514 ORRICK TRL

City

KIRKSVILLE

State

MO

Zip Code

63501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

PSYCHOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REED, MARK, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 2 KINGSTON MANOR DRIVE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WEALTH ENHANCEMENT GROUP

Occupation

INVESTMENT ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 24 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5296

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.**REEVES, LAURA, , ,**

Mailing Address 12277 CARBERRY PLACE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ANHEUSER-BUSCH

Occupation

SENIOR DIRECTOR CORP. GIVING

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REH, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 12128 MONTOUR DRIVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ARMSTRONG TEASDALE

Occupation

PARTNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REICHARDT, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 12444 POWERS COURT DRIVE SUITE 370

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
REICHARDT TORBITZSKY

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REINBERG, BEAU, , ,

A. Mailing Address 7018 MARYLAND AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DSS

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 04 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REINBERG, BEAU, , ,

B. Mailing Address 7018 MARYLAND AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DSS

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 04 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2100.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REINHARD, DONALD, , ,

C. Mailing Address 75 HARVARD AVE

City

PALMERTON

State

PA

Zip Code

18071

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.6991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RHEINNECKER, ALFRED, , ,

Mailing Address 201 NORTH TAYLOR AVE

City

KIRKWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AMERICAN PIPINGOccupation
CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-----------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 24 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RHODES, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 67 LAKE FOREST

City

COLEMAN

State

MO

Zip Code

63117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HANDI-CRAFT COMPANYOccupation
MANUFACTURER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-----------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 30 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RIFFLE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 16 VILLA COUBLAY

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LEWIS RICEOccupation
CORPRATE DEPARTMENT CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-----------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 15 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RIFFLE, MAUREEN, , ,

Mailing Address 16 VILLA COUBLAY

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SAINT LOUIS PATHOLOGY

Occupation

PATHOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 21 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RINEY, RODGER, , ,

Mailing Address 1156 HIGHLAND POINTE DR

City

ST LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 08 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ITTER, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 468 SHEFFIELD EST. DR.

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 23 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5308

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

4900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBERTSON, HENRY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3002 JOHN DUFFY DR APT 3032

City

JOPLIN

State

MO

Zip Code

64804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.7240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROE, JEFF, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 3776 FARBER

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROE, JEFF, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 3776 FARBER

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROSS, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 266 PENNINGTON LANE

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

REGULATORY COGENERATION SERV.

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 11 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROSS, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 266 PENNINGTON LANE

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

REGULATORY COGENERATION SERV.

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 11 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROWAN, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 7037 CORNELL AVE

City

ST LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HUNTLEIGH SECURITIES

Occupation

ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 29 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

| |
|---------|
| 6300.00 |
|---------|

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROWE, ANGELA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 175

City

ELDORADO

State

IL

Zip Code

62930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFO REQUESTED

Occupation

INFO REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROWE, ANGELA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address PO BOX 175

City

ELDORADO

State

IL

Zip Code

62930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFO REQUESTED

Occupation

INFO REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROWE, CAROLINE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 8 HAVEN VIEW DR

City

CREVE COEUR

State

MO

Zip Code

63141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MERCY CLINIC

Occupation

NURSE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 12 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

7900.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.**ROWE, CAROLINE, , ,**

Mailing Address 8 HAVEN VIEW DR

City

CREVE COEUR

State

MO

Zip Code

63141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MERCY CLINIC

Occupation

NURSE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 12 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.**ROWE, CLAIRE, , ,**

Mailing Address 8 HAVEN VIEW DRIVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS COUNCIL

Occupation

EVENTS INTERN

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 14 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.**ROWE, MARTIN, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 175

City

ELDORADO

State

IL

Zip Code

62930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FIRST ELDORADO BANK

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 03 | | 26 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

7800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROWE, MARTIN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 175

City

ELDORADO

State

IL

Zip Code

62930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FIRST ELDORADO BANK

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROYAL, JAMES, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 405 EAST MONROE AVENUE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROZIER, SCOTT, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 91 LOWER DARDENNE FARMS

City

COTTLEVILLE

State

MO

Zip Code

63304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ROSCH COMPANY

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 20 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.**ROZIER, SCOTT, , ,**

Mailing Address 91 LOWER DARDENNE FARMS

City

COTTLEVILLE

State

MO

Zip Code

63304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ROSCH COMPANYOccupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 5 | | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RUTLEDGE, CATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4 BROOKSIDE LN

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 3 | | 2 | 9 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RUTLEDGE, CATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4 BROOKSIDE LN

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 3 | | 2 | 9 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5900.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUTLEDGE, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 4 BROOKSIDE LN

| | | |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City ST. LOUIS | State MO | Zip Code 63124 |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Name of Employer RETIRED | Occupation RETIRED |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUTLEDGE, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 4 BROOKSIDE LN

| | | |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City ST. LOUIS | State MO | Zip Code 63124 |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Name of Employer RETIRED | Occupation RETIRED |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 537 RIDGE AVE

| | | |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City SAINT LOUIS | State MO | Zip Code 63119 |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Name of Employer SANDBERG PHOENIX | Occupation ATTORNEY |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 24 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6050.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SATER, SHARON, , ,

Mailing Address 1735 CEDAR DR

City

CASSVILLE

State

MO

Zip Code

65625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFO REQUESTEDOccupation
INFO REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SCHELL, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 415 TURNBERRY DRIVE

City

JEFFERSON CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

65109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 4 | | 0 | 2 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SCHELL, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 415 TURNBERRY DRIVE

City

JEFFERSON CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

65109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 4 | | 0 | 2 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHELL, MILDRED, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 415 TURNBERRY DRIVE

City

JEFFERSON CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

65109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 4 | | 0 | 2 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHELL, MILDRED, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 415 TURNBERRY DRIVE

City

JEFFERSON CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

65109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 4 | | 0 | 2 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHMITT, WILLIAM, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 17017 PRESTIGE LANDING

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CUSHMAN WAKEFIELD

Occupation

DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 3 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SCHMITT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 17017 PRESTIGE LANDING

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CUSHMAN WAKEFIELD

Occupation

DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SCHNETTGOECKE, KYLE, , ,

Mailing Address 4 COACH N FOUR LN

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WEISS INSURANCE AGENCY

Occupation

RISK MANAGEMENT ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 04 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SCHOCK, BEVIS, , ,

Mailing Address 7777 BONHOMME AVE ST 1300

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 26 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

4900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHOCK, BEVIS, , ,

Mailing Address 7777 BONHOMME AVE ST 1300

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 24 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHOTT, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 21 FRONTENAC ESTATES DRIVE

City

FRONTENAC

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 10 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHULTE, NATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 14 LYNNBROOK ROAD

City

FRONTENAC

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TKC HOLDINGS INC

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 09 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

| |
|---------|
| 4900.00 |
|---------|

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHULTE, NATHAN, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 14 LYNNBROOK ROAD

City

FRONTENAC

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TKC HOLDINGS INCOccupation
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-----------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 09 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHULTE, STEVE, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 707 DEVACA LN.

City

SAINT CHARLES

State

MO

Zip Code

63304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JAY HENGES ENTERPRISESOccupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-----------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 04 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHULTE, STEVE, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 707 DEVACA LN.

City

SAINT CHARLES

State

MO

Zip Code

63304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JAY HENGES ENTERPRISESOccupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-----------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 04 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHUMM, STEVEN, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 417 CHESHIRE FARM LANE

City

ST LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HALLMARK

Occupation

FINANCE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 11 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHWAB, PHILIP, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 523 TIMBERWYCK DRIVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MONETA GROUP

Occupation

ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 07 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHWARZE, LAURIE, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 1177 CLAYTON PLACE DRIVE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFO REQUESTED

Occupation

INFO REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 22 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

| |
|---------|
| 2000.00 |
|---------|

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SECHLER, PAT, , ,

Mailing Address 5245 S STONEHAVEN DR

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 01 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SECHLER, PAT, , ,

Mailing Address 5245 S STONEHAVEN DR

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 01 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHAPIRO, DAVE, , ,

Mailing Address 12510 ELAINE DRIVE

City

DES PERES

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SKC ENTERPRISES, INC

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 04 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHIREMAN, THOMAS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 113 NORTHEAST PARKS VIEW COURT

City

LEE'S SUMMIT

State

MO

Zip Code

64064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DHS, LLC

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 16 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHORT, STEVE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 106 RIVER OAKS ROAD

City

PEVELY

State

MO

Zip Code

63070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CL JC INC

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 04 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SINGER, JEFFREY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 8182 MARYLAND AVE, SUITE 801

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GOLDBLATT + SINGER

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINQUEFIELD, REX, , ,
Mailing Address 244 BENT WALNUT LANE

City State Zip Code
WESTPHALIA MO 65085

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DIMENSIONAL FUND ADVISORS

Occupation
FOUNDER

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINQUEFIELD, REX, , ,
Mailing Address 244 BENT WALNUT LANE

City State Zip Code
WESTPHALIA MO 65085

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DIMENSIONAL FUND ADVISORS

Occupation
FOUNDER

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5513

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLAWSON, MICHELE, , ,
Mailing Address 612 ISLINGTON PL

City State Zip Code
JOPLIN MO 64801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
AUTHOR

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

8700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLAWSON, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 612 ISLINGTON PL

City State Zip Code
JOPLIN MO 64801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MERCY CLINIC

Occupation
DOCTOR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 25 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S M DEVINKI REAL ESTATE LLC
Mailing Address 4901 WORNALL RD
STE. 10

City State Zip Code
KANSAS CITY MO 64112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 03 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5362

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

ATTRIBUTED TO INDIVIDUAL OWNER

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEVINKI, SAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4901 WORNALL RD
STE. 10

City State Zip Code
KANSAS CITY MO 64112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

SELF

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 03 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5362.0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

INDIVIDUAL OWNER ATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 173 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMEDILE, PETER, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4417 NW BRIARCLIFF LN

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF BROADCASTERS

Occupation

SENIOR VP

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 10 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, JOHN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 4401 WESTERN PACIFIC ROAD

City

ARNOLD

State

MO

Zip Code

63010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SMITH MASONRY

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, KATHRYN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 528 UPPER CONWAY CIR

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFO REQUESTED

Occupation

INFO REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.6251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 1512 VIRGINIA DR

| | | |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City ELLISVILLE | State MO | Zip Code 63011 |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Name of Employer RETIRED | Occupation RETIRED |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.6624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPANN, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 500 NOMINI HALL COURT

| | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City ST LOUIS | State MO | Zip Code 63141 |
|------------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| Name of Employer MOUNT CARMEL SENIOR LIVING | Occupation NURSING HOME OWNER |
|--|----------------------------------|

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 04 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPANN, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 500 NOMINI HALL COURT

| | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| City ST LOUIS | State MO | Zip Code 63141 |
|------------------|-------------|-------------------|

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| Name of Employer MOUNT CARMEL SENIOR LIVING | Occupation NURSING HOME OWNER |
|--|----------------------------------|

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 04 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5524

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

5900.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SPURGEON, SUSAN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5411 W TAYSIDE CIR

City

COLUMBIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.8820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEGMANN, BEN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 625 HICKORY

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEGMANN, DANIEL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 16100 SWINGLEY RDG RD

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEWART, JOE, , ,

A. Mailing Address 3704 ASCOT BEND COURT

City

BONITA SPRINGS

State

FL

Zip Code

34134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3011.11

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEWART, JOE, , ,

B. Mailing Address 3704 ASCOT BEND COURT

City

BONITA SPRINGS

State

FL

Zip Code

34134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3036.11

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 08 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEWART, JOE, , ,

C. Mailing Address 3704 ASCOT BEND COURT

City

BONITA SPRINGS

State

FL

Zip Code

34134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3069.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.33

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2958.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEWART, JOE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3704 ASCOT BEND COURT

City

BONITA SPRINGS

State

FL

Zip Code

34134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3102.77

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 15 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.33

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEWART, JOE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 3704 ASCOT BEND COURT

City

BONITA SPRINGS

State

FL

Zip Code

34134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3158.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 16 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.55

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEWART, JOE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 3704 ASCOT BEND COURT

City

BONITA SPRINGS

State

FL

Zip Code

34134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3188.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 04 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

118.88

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.**STIEVEN, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 2 TRINITY FARM LANE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STIEVEN CAPITAL

Occupation

INVESTMENT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 21 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.**STIEVEN, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 2 TRINITY FARM LANE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 21 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.**STOCK, DAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 17622 LISA VALLEY COURT

City

WILDWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STOCK ASSOCIATES

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 29 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 179 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STOKES, DAVID, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 9955 OLD WARSON ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GREY EAGLE DISTRIBUTORS

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2021D D / Y Y Y Y Y
30 / 2021Y Y Y Y Y
2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STOKES, DAVID, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 9955 OLD WARSON ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GREY EAGLE DISTRIBUTORS

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2021D D / Y Y Y Y Y
30 / 2021Y Y Y Y Y
2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5474

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STOKES, PATRICK, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 13303 BUCKLAND HALL ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 03 / 2021D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 2021Y Y Y Y Y
2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. STRATEGIC LINK CONSULTING LPMailing Address 2015 VAUGHN RD
STE. 575City
KENNESAWState
GAZip Code
30144FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 24 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

ATTRIBUTED TO INDIVIDUAL PARTNERS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JOHNSON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 11 JUDITHS FANCY

City
CHRISTIANSTEDState
VIZip Code
00820FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

STRATEGIC LINK CONSULTING LP

PARTNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1450.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 24 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9881.0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1450.00

☒ Memo Item

INDIVIDUAL PARTNER ATTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CHEWNING, KIRK, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 24313

City
CHRISTIANSTEDState
VIZip Code
00824FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

STRATEGIC LINK CONSULTING LP

PARTNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1450.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 24 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9881.1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1450.00

☒ Memo Item

INDIVIDUAL PARTNER ATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 181 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STRICKER, KENNETH, , ,**A.** Mailing Address 6 APPALOOSA COURT

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THE JONES COMPANY OF TENNESSEE, LLC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 22 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STRICKER, KENNETH, , ,**B.** Mailing Address 6 APPALOOSA COURT

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THE JONES COMPANY OF TENNESSEE, LLC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 22 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STULTZ, MARY, , ,**C.** Mailing Address 262 DEERFIELD CIR

City

KINGWOOD

State

WV

Zip Code

26537

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 21 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.7121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STULTZ, MARY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 262 DEERFIELD CIR

City

KINGWOOD

State

WV

Zip Code

26537

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 14 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STUTT, WILLIAM, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 455 COCONUT PALM RD

City

VERO BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

32963

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.7393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SUNTRUP, DONALD, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 13612 PARK PLACE CT.

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SUNTRUP AUTOMOTIVE GROUP

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 183 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SUTHERLAND, MARK, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 4000 MAIN ST

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SUTHERLANDS

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 08 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SWYERS, JUDY, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 1141 SHEPARD OAKS DRIVE

City

GLENCOE

State

MO

Zip Code

63038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 20 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SWYERS, STEVEN, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 1141 SHEPARD OAKS DRIVE

City

GLENCOE

State

MO

Zip Code

63038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 20 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

| |
|---------|
| 6000.00 |
|---------|

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TEGETHOFF, ANNA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 150 CARONDELET PLAZA

City

CLAYTON

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 11 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TEGETHOFF, ANNA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 150 CARONDELET PLAZA

City

CLAYTON

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 11 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TEGETHOFF, JEFF, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 150 CARONDELET PLAZA

City

CLAYTON

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TEGETHOFF DEVELOPMENT

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 11 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TEGETHOFF, JEFF, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 150 CARONDELET PLAZA

City

CLAYTON

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TEGETHOFF DEVELOPMENT

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TERSCHUSE, AMY, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 40 SHADY VALLEY DRIVE

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFO REQUESTED

Occupation

INFO REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 5 | | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THOMPSON, NANCY, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 660 NEWPORT CENTER

City

NEWPORT BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

92660

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 4 | | 0 | 6 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 186 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THOMPSON, NANCY, , ,**A.** Mailing Address 660 NEWPORT CENTERCity
NEWPORT BEACHState
CAZip Code
92660FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 06 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THOMPSON, WILLIAM, , ,**B.** Mailing Address 660 NEWPORT CENTERCity
NEWPORT BEACHState
CAZip Code
92660FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 06 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THOMPSON, WILLIAM, , ,**C.** Mailing Address 660 NEWPORT CENTERCity
NEWPORT BEACHState
CAZip Code
92660FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 04 | | 06 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TILLEY, STEVEN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 110 N PROGRESS DRIVE

City

PERRYVILLE

State

MO

Zip Code

63775

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STRATEGIC CAPITOL CONSULTING LLC

Occupation

CONSULTOR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 13 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TILLEY, STEVEN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 110 N PROGRESS DRIVE

City

PERRYVILLE

State

MO

Zip Code

63775

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STRATEGIC CAPITOL CONSULTING LLC

Occupation

CONSULTOR

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 13 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TRACY, JOHN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 12326 WEDGETONE LANE

City

DES PERES

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DOT FOODS

Occupation

BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 01 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 188 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TRACY, LINDA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 12326 WEDGETONE LANE

City

DES PERES

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 01 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TRENARY, SARAH, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 9875 LITZSINGER RD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFO REQUESTED

Occupation
INFO REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 20 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TROUT, SCOTT, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1239 DEVONWORTH DRIVE

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CORDELL CORDELL

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 189 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TRULASKE, LISA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 7700 FORSYTH BLVD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MISSOURI BOTANICAL GARDEN

Occupation

TRUSTEE

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TRULASKE, LISA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 7700 FORSYTH BLVD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MISSOURI BOTANICAL GARDEN

Occupation

TRUSTEE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TRULASKE, STEVEN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 7700 FORSYTH BLVD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TRUE MANUFACTURING

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

8700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 190 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TRULASKE, STEVEN, , , | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 17 / 2021 | | |
| Mailing Address 7700 FORSYTH BLVD | | | Transaction ID : SA11AI.5589 | | |
| City SAINT LOUIS | State MO | Zip Code 63105 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2900.00 | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> | | | |
| Name of Employer TRUE MANUFACTURING | | Occupation OWNER | | | |
| Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TWARDOWSKI, GREGORY, , , | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 05 / 26 / 2021 | | |
| Mailing Address 4 PORTLAND DRIVE | | | Transaction ID : SA11AI.5591 | | |
| City ST. LOUIS | State MO | Zip Code 63131 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2900.00 | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> | | | |
| Name of Employer WHELAN SECURITY | | Occupation CEO | | | |
| Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UNDERWOOD, BRIAN, , , | | | Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 05 / 16 / 2021 | | |
| Mailing Address 5 LOMBARDY WAY | | | Transaction ID : SA11AI.5593 | | |
| City SAINT LOUIS | State MO | Zip Code 63138 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 | | |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C | | Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> | | | |
| Name of Employer RETIRED | | Occupation RETIRED | | | |
| Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ | | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00 | | | |

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 191 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNDERWOOD, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 1745 HORSESHOE RIDGE ROAD

| | | |
|--------------|-------|----------|
| City | State | Zip Code |
| CHESTERFIELD | MO | 63005 |

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SOCIUM ADVISORSOccupation
FOUNDER/CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 20 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
URKEVICH, CASEY, , ,

Mailing Address 8 JENNYCLIFFE LN

| | | |
|--------------|-------|----------|
| City | State | Zip Code |
| CHESTERFIELD | MO | 63005 |

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ALIGNED EQUITY GROUPOccupation
GENERAL PARTNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 09 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
URYASZ, FRANCIS, , ,

Mailing Address 16900 S HIGHLAND RIDGE DR

| | | |
|--------|-------|----------|
| City | State | Zip Code |
| BELTON | MO | 64012 |

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

| |
|---------|
| 4000.00 |
|---------|

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 192 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VANMETER, RYAN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3413 NE 102ND TER

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64155

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HERZOG

Occupation

ENTERPRISE RISK

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VANMETER, RYAN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 3413 NE 102ND TER

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64155

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HERZOG

Occupation

ENTERPRISE RISK

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WAGNER, DANIEL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 12 DUNLORA

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RV WAGNER INC

Occupation

CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 18 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 193 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WAGY, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 5617 NORTHWEST 60TH STREET

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64151

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JIM'S MGMT CO INC.

Occupation

REST. OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 03 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALSH, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 13301 WOOD CREEK COURT

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 04 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALSH, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 4 ALGONQUIN WOOD PLACE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 27 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 194 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALSH, THOMAS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4 ALGONQUIN WOOD PLACE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALTON, ANNE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 5912 MERIDIAN WOODS

City

GLEN CARBON

State

IL

Zip Code

62034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFO REQUESTED

Occupation

INFO REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 03 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALTON, ANNE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 5912 MERIDIAN WOODS

City

GLEN CARBON

State

IL

Zip Code

62034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFO REQUESTED

Occupation

INFO REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 03 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALTON, TROY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5912 MERIDIAN WOODS

City

GLEN CARBON

State

IL

Zip Code

62034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 03 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALTON, TROY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 5912 MERIDIAN WOODS

City

GLEN CARBON

State

IL

Zip Code

62034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 03 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEBER, CHRIS, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 360 W ERIE ST, APT 10-C

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60654

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MCDONALD'S CORPORATION

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 196 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEBER, CHRIS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 360 W ERIE ST, APT 10-C

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60654

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MCDONALD'S CORPORATION

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEBER, CHRIS, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 360 W ERIE ST, APT 10-C

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60654

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MCDONALD'S CORPORATION

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEDDLE, STUART, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 2118 JAMES DOWNEY RD

City

INDEPENDENCE

State

MO

Zip Code

64057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.7852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 197 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WELLS, CAROL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 7 BERKLEY LN

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.7525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WENTZIEN, PAUL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 227 S MAPLE AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DELMAR GARDENS ENTERPRISES

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.8264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WENTZIEN, PAUL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 227 S MAPLE AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DELMAR GARDENS ENTERPRISES

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 25 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.6253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 198 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITTAKER, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 654 W 66TH TER.

City
KANSAS CITY

State
MO

Zip Code
64113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JE DUNN CONSTRUCTION

Occupation
LAWYER

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 10 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIESE, CHIP, , ,
Mailing Address 2 FAIROAKS LANE

City
ST. LOUIS

State
MO

Zip Code
63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WIESE USA

Occupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 12 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIESE, CHIP, , ,
Mailing Address 2 FAIROAKS LANE

City
ST. LOUIS

State
MO

Zip Code
63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WIESE USA

Occupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 12 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 199 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WIESE, JANE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2 FAIR OAKS DRIVE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 12 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WIESE, JANE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2 FAIR OAKS DRIVE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 12 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILCUTT, DANIEL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 212 JEFFERSON AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DEDICATED CONVERTING GROUP

Occupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 200 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLI, TIMOTHY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 533 EAST ARGONNE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAMS, GEORGE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 6401 MORRIS

City

SAINT JOSEPH

State

MO

Zip Code

64504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HERZOG

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 15 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAMS, GEORGE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 6401 MORRIS

City

SAINT JOSEPH

State

MO

Zip Code

64504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HERZOG

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 15 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, STANLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 411 COUNTY ROAD 4045

City State Zip Code
HOLTS SUMMIT MO 65043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TRIO MACHINE

Occupation
TOOL MAKER

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City State Zip Code
ARLINGTON VA 22219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
461177.21

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

461177.21

☒ Memo Item

TOTAL ITEMIZED CONTRIBUTIONS EARMARKED
THROUGH CONDUIT; LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City State Zip Code
ARLINGTON VA 22219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
470968.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9791.43

☒ Memo Item

TOTAL UNITEMIZED CONTRIBUTIONS EARMARKED
THROUGH CONDUIT; LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 202 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WITTER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 12568 RD 38

City

MANCOS

State

CO

Zip Code

81328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOLF, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 1247 GLENVISTA PL

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 4 | | 0 | 5 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOLF, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 1247 GLENVISTA PL

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 1 | 8 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 203 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOLF, JOSEPH, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 685 CLEAR BROOK DRIVE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 15 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOOTTON, SCOTT, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 81 DECORAH DR., NONE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63146

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WOOTTON CAPITAL LLC

Occupation

ENTREPRENEUR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 23 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WRIGHT, DANIEL, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 430 PINE BEND DR

City

WILDWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HBM HOLDINGS

Occupation

PRESIDENT / CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 21 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.9701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 204 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WYNN, ANDREA, , ,**A.**

Mailing Address 3400 S LAS VEGAS BLVD

City

LAS VEGAS

State

NV

Zip Code

89109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2800.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2800.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WYNN, ANDREA, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 3400 S LAS VEGAS BLVD

City

LAS VEGAS

State

NV

Zip Code

89109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5700.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 17 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WYNN, STEPHEN, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 3400 S LAS VEGAS BLVD

City

LAS VEGAS

State

NV

Zip Code

89109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WYNN RESORTS

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 16 | | 2021 |

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

| |
|---------|
| 8600.00 |
|---------|

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 205 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WYNN, STEPHEN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3400 S LAS VEGAS BLVD

City

LAS VEGAS

State

NV

Zip Code

89109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WYNN RESORTS

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 16 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

YATES, DAVID, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 371 GRAY AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

LAWYER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.7576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZEVAN, DAVID, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 110 TREVILLIAN AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ZEVAN&DAVIDSON

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 206 OF 224

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZEVAN, DAVID, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 110 TREVILLIAN AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ZEVAN&DAVIDSON

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZEVAN, RHONDA, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 110 TREVILLIAN AVENUE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ZEVAN & DAVIDSON

Occupation
OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZEVAN, RHONDA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 110 TREVILLIAN AVENUE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ZEVAN & DAVIDSON

Occupation
OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

8700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 207 OF 224

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZIERCHER, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 19 ARUNDEL PL

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELECT PROPERTIES LAND INCOME

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 22 / 2021D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
22 / 2021Y Y Y Y Y Y
2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZIERCHER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 4 UPPER WHITMOOR DR

City

SAINT CHARLES

State

MO

Zip Code

63304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELECT PROPERTIES LAND INCOME

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 22 / 2021D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
22 / 2021Y Y Y Y Y Y
2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZYCHINSKI, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 11 HOLIDAY LN

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2021D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
30 / 2021Y Y Y Y Y Y
2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.6245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1232970.21

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 OF 224

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HERZOG PAC

A.

Mailing Address 374 N. COAST HIGHWAY 101 SUITE 2

City

ENCINITAS

State

CA

Zip Code

92024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00391979

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 20 2021

Transaction ID : SA11C.4813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5000.00

5000.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 209 OF 224

| | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| 20a | 20b | 20c | 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AXIOM STRATEGIESMailing Address 800 W 47TH ST
STE. 200City
KANSAS CITYState
MOZip Code
64112Purpose of Disbursement
CAMPAIGN STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2021 |

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4121

☐ Memo Item**B. AXIOM STRATEGIES**Mailing Address 800 W 47TH ST
STE. 200City
KANSAS CITYState
MOZip Code
64112Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2021 |

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1891.50

Transaction ID : SB17.4130

☐ Memo Item**C. AXIOM STRATEGIES**Mailing Address 800 W 47TH ST
STE. 200City
KANSAS CITYState
MOZip Code
64112Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 08 | | 2021 |

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

586.16

Transaction ID : SB17.4131

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

16477.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 210 OF 224

| | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| 20a | 20b | 20c | 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CRITICAL MENTION, INC.

Mailing Address PO BOX 4458

Date of Disbursement

| | | |
|-----|-----|---------|
| M M | D D | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | 08 | 2021 |

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77210Purpose of Disbursement
MEDIA MONITORING SERVICE

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1750.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4113

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FP1 STRATEGIES, LLCMailing Address 3001 WASHINGTON BLVD
7TH FLOOR

Date of Disbursement

| | | |
|-----|-----|---------|
| M M | D D | Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | 19 | 2021 |

City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22201Purpose of Disbursement
MEDIA PRODUCTION

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26520.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4135

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PL
STE. 400

Date of Disbursement

| | | |
|-----|-----|---------|
| M M | D D | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | 14 | 2021 |

City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL FUNDRAISING

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32239.66

Transaction ID : SB17.4142

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

60509.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 211 OF 224

| | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| 20a | 20b | 20c | 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PL
STE. 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL FUNDRAISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

| | | |
|-----|-----|---------|
| M M | D D | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | 17 | 2021 |

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11156.50

Transaction ID : SB17.4144

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GLOBAL PAYMENTS

Mailing Address 10705 RED RUN BLVD

City
ROCKVILLEState
MDZip Code
20855Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

| | | |
|-----|-----|---------|
| M M | D D | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | 02 | 2021 |

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

535.14

Transaction ID : SB17.4138

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HENRYALANMailing Address 75 S HIGH ST
STE. 4City
DUBLINState
OHZip Code
43017Purpose of Disbursement
ACCOUNTING AND COMPLIANCE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

| | | |
|-----|-----|---------|
| M M | D D | Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | 19 | 2021 |

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4103

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

13691.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 212 OF 224

| | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| 20a | 20b | 20c | 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HENRYALANMailing Address 75 S HIGH ST
STE. 4City
DUBLINState
OHZip Code
43017Purpose of Disbursement
ACCOUNTING AND COMPLIANCE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

| | | |
|-----|-----|---------|
| M M | D D | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | 08 | 2021 |

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4105

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. INTEGRAM

Mailing Address 22695 COMMERCE CENTER CT

City
DULLESState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL FUNDRAISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

| | | |
|-----|-----|---------|
| M M | D D | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | 09 | 2021 |

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1987.34

Transaction ID : SB17.4140

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. KOMLOS, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 12867 WILLOW POND

City
DES PERESState
MOZip Code
63131Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND - EVENT FOOD AND BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

| | | |
|-----|-----|---------|
| M M | D D | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | 22 | 2021 |

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

609.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9892

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

4596.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 213 OF 224

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. KOMLOS, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 12867 WILLOW POND

City
DES PERES

State
MO

Zip Code
63131

Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND - EVENT FOOD AND BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 22 / 2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

609.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9895

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MGS CONSULTING

Mailing Address 101 W ARGONNE DR
STE. 265

City
KIRKWOOD

State
MO

Zip Code
63122

Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 11 / 2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4748.33

Transaction ID : SB17.4128

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MGS CONSULTING

Mailing Address 101 W ARGONNE DR
STE. 265

City
KIRKWOOD

State
MO

Zip Code
63122

Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 17 / 2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1068.43

Transaction ID : SB17.4134

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

6425.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 OF 224

| | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| 20a | 20b | 20c | 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NAPOLI III

Mailing Address 7754 FORSYTH BLVD

Date of Disbursement

| | | |
|-----|-----|---------|
| M M | D D | Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | 06 | 2021 |

City
CLAYTONState
MOZip Code
63105

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
CATERING FOR FUNDRAISING EVENT

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3160.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4116

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ONE FLIGHT INTERNATIONALMailing Address 8001 INTERPORT BLVD
STE. 350

Date of Disbursement

| | | |
|-----|-----|---------|
| M M | D D | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | 30 | 2021 |

City
ENGLEWOODState
COZip Code
80112

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24328.69

Transaction ID : SB17.9886

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. POSTAGE FOR DIRECT MAIL FUNDRAISING, LLCMailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLZ
STE. 300

Date of Disbursement

| | | |
|-----|-----|---------|
| M M | D D | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | 24 | 2021 |

City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL FUNDRAISING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28073.65

Transaction ID : SB17.4147

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

55562.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 OF 224

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. THE GOBER GROUP PLLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 341016

City
AUSTIN

State
TX

Zip Code
78734

Purpose of Disbursement
LEGAL FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 / 16 / 2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5987.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4106

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. THE GOBER GROUP PLLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 341016

City
AUSTIN

State
TX

Zip Code
78734

Purpose of Disbursement
LEGAL FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 08 / 2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4108

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. THE PROSPER GROUP

Mailing Address PO BOX 488

City
GREENWOOD

State
IN

Zip Code
46142

Purpose of Disbursement
DIGITAL ADVERTISING BUY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 19 / 2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10790.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4109

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

18277.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 216 OF 224

| | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| 20a | 20b | 20c | 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. THE PROSPER GROUP

Mailing Address PO BOX 488

City
GREENWOODState
INZip Code
46142Purpose of Disbursement
WEBSITE DESIGN AND MAINTENANCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 5 | | 1 | 9 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3640.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4115

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. THE PROSPER GROUP

Mailing Address PO BOX 488

City
GREENWOODState
INZip Code
46142Purpose of Disbursement
PEER TO PEER TEXT MESSAGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 5 | | 1 | 9 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

326.60

Transaction ID : SB17.4137

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. THE PROSPER GROUP

Mailing Address PO BOX 488

City
GREENWOODState
INZip Code
46142Purpose of Disbursement
DIGITAL ADVERTISING BUY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | / | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 6 | | 0 | 8 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14770.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4112

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

18736.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 217 OF 224

| | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| 20a | 20b | 20c | 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WASHINGTON INTELLIGENCE BUREAU

Mailing Address 4128 PEPSI PL

City
CHANTILLYState
VAZip Code
20151Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL FUNDRAISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 17 | | 2021 |

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

425.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4149

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WASHINGTON INTELLIGENCE BUREAU

Mailing Address 4128 PEPSI PL

City
CHANTILLYState
VAZip Code
20151Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL FUNDRAISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 25 | | 2021 |

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4151

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WINRED TECHNICAL SERVICES LLCMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
STE. 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 06 | | 30 | | 2021 |

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28452.17

Transaction ID : SB17.4099

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

29027.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 218 OF 224

| | | | |
|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WPAIMailing Address 3317 E MEMORIAL RD
STE. 201City
EDMONDState
OKZip Code
73013Purpose of Disbursement
POLLING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 19 | | 2021 |

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4126

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| | | | | |

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| | | | | |

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

230804.17

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 219 OF 224

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 17 20a | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 18 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21 |
|------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MISSOURI REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE-FEDERAL

Mailing Address PO BOX 73

Date of Disbursement

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| 05 | | 13 | | 2021 |

City
JEFFERSON CITYState
MOZip Code
65102

FEC Identification Number

C C00008664

Purpose of Disbursement
TRANSFER TO STATE PARTY COMMITTEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID : SB18.4119

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

Date of Disbursement

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| | | | | |

City

State

Zip Code

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

Date of Disbursement

| | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|---------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y |
| | | | | |

City

State

Zip Code

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1000.00

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 220 OF 224

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

AXIOM STRATEGIES

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

**CAMPAIGN STRATEGY CONSULTING
SERVICES**Mailing Address 800 W 47TH ST
STE. 200City
KANSAS CITYState
MOZip Code
64112

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : **SD10.9846**

Amount Incurred This Period

31136.24

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

31136.24

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

AXIOM STRATEGIES

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

**CAMPAIGN STRATEGY CONSULTING
SERVICES**Mailing Address 800 W 47TH ST
STE. 200City
KANSAS CITYState
MOZip Code
64112

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : **SD10.9849**

Amount Incurred This Period

19666.67

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

19666.67

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

HENRYALAN

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

**ACCOUNTING AND COMPLIANCE
SERVICES**Mailing Address 75 S HIGH ST
STE. 4City
DUBLINState
OHZip Code
43017

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : **SD10.9847**

Amount Incurred This Period

2146.95

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

2146.95

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)

52949.86

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only)4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 221 OF 224

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE
A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
HOLLOWAY CONSULTING, INC.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
FUNDRAISING RETAINER

Mailing Address 1530 WILSON BLVD
STE. 440

City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22209

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.9854

Amount Incurred This Period

5000.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

5000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
SCHMITT, ERIC, , ,

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
CAMPAIGN FOOD AND BEVERAGE

Mailing Address 101 W ARGONNE DR, #24

City SAINT LOUIS State MO Zip Code 63122

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.9872

Amount Incurred This Period

79.55

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

79.55

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
SCHMITT, ERIC, , ,

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
CAMPAIGN PHONE

Mailing Address 101 W ARGONNE DR, #24

City SAINT LOUIS State MO Zip Code 63122

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.9874

Amount Incurred This Period

239.81

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

239.81

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)

5319.36

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only)4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 222 OF 224

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

SCHMITT FOR MISSOURI

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

DIGITAL FUNDRAISING LIST RENTAL

Mailing Address PO BOX 220722

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.9866

Amount Incurred This Period

310.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

310.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

SCHMITT FOR MISSOURI

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

DIRECT MAIL FUNDRAISING LIST RENTAL

Mailing Address PO BOX 220722

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.9868

Amount Incurred This Period

162.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

162.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

SCHMITT FOR MISSOURI

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

CAMPAIGN PHONE SERVICE

Mailing Address PO BOX 220722

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.9875

Amount Incurred This Period

66.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

66.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)

538.00

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only)4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 223 OF 224

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

THE GOBER GROUP PLLC

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

LEGAL FEES

Mailing Address PO BOX 341016

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78734

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.9856

Amount Incurred This Period

4583.75

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

4583.75

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

THE PROSPER GROUP

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

DIGITAL ADVERTISING

Mailing Address PO BOX 488

City
GREENWOODState
INZip Code
46142

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.9851

Amount Incurred This Period

14871.33

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

14871.33

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

THE PROSPER GROUP

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

DIGITAL ADVERTISING

Mailing Address PO BOX 488

City
GREENWOODState
INZip Code
46142

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.9852

Amount Incurred This Period

15125.85

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

15125.85

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)

34580.93

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only)4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 224 OF 224

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

THE PROSPER GROUPNature of Debt (Purpose):
DIGITAL ADVERTISING

Mailing Address PO BOX 488

City

GREENWOOD

State

IN

Zip Code

46142

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.9853

Amount Incurred This Period

14946.94

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

14946.94

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)

14946.94

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)

108335.09

3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only)

0.00

4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)

108335.09